## Notice No. 90/C 38/01

Minutes of the sitting of Monday, 15 January 1990

### Proceedings of the sitting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notice No</th>
<th>Contents</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Information</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>European Parliament</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1989/90 session</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90/C 38/01</td>
<td>Minutes of the sitting of Monday, 15 January 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Proceedings of the sitting</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Resumption of session</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Approval of minutes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>In memoriam</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Verification of credentials</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Petitions</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Transfer of appropriations</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Documents received</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Order of business</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Deadline for tabling amendments</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Topical and urgent debate (subjects)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Speaking time</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Amendment of Rule 37(5) of the Rules of Procedure (debate)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Amendment of Rules 86 and 87 of the Rules of Procedure (debate)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Modified starches intended for human consumption — antioxidants **I</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Agenda for next sitting</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Continued overleaf)

Price: ECU 20,00
Minutes of the sitting of Tuesday, 16 January 1990

Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes .................................................. 15
2. Documents received .................................................. 15
3. Application of the Rules of Procedure ................................ 15
4. Decisions on urgent procedure ...................................... 15
5. Topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions for resolutions tabled) .................................................. 15
6. Statement by the Council on the programme of activities of the Irish Presidency (debate) .................................................. 18
7. Official welcome .................................................. 18
8. Statement by the Council on the programme of activities of the Irish Presidency (continuation of debate) .................................................. 18
9. Official welcome .................................................. 18
10. Statement by the Council on the programme of activities of the Irish Presidency (continuation of debate) .................................................. 18
11. Topical and urgent debate (list of subjects to be included) .................................................. 19
12. Question Time (questions to the Council and European Political Cooperation) .................................................. 20
13. Statement by the Council on the programme of activities of the Irish Presidency (continuation of debate) .................................................. 21
14. Situation in Central America (debate) ................................ 21
15. Stock exchange listing particulars (debate) ** I ................................ 22
16. Company law concerning takeover and other general bids (debate) ** I ................................ 23
17. Release of goods for free circulation (debate) ** I ................................ 23
18. Olive oil (debate) * ................................ 23
19. Raw tobacco (debate) * ................................ 23
20. Cereals (debate) * ................................ 23
21. Agenda for next sitting .................................................. 23

**Key to symbols used**

* : ordinary consultation (single reading)
** I : cooperation procedure (first reading)
** II : cooperation procedure (second reading)
*** : parliamentary assent

(The type of procedure is determined by the legal basis proposed by the Commission.)

**Information relating to voting time**

— unless stated otherwise, the rapporteurs informed the Chair beforehand in writing of their position on amendments;
— the results of roll-call votes are given in Annex I.

**Abbreviations used for Parliamentary Committees**

POLI: Committee on Political Affairs
AGRI: Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development
BUDG: Committee on Budgets
ECON: Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy
ENER: Committee on Energy, Research and Technology
RELA: Committee on External Economic Relations
LEGA: Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens’ Rights
SOCI: Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and the Working Environment
REGI: Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning
TRAN: Committee on Transport and Tourism
ENVI: Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection
CULT: Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, the Media and Sport
DEVE: Committee on Development and Cooperation
CONT: Committee on Budgetary Control
INST: Committee on Institutional Affairs
RULE: Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities
WOME: Committee on Women’s Rights
PETI: Committee on Petitions

**Abbreviations used for political groups**

SOC: Socialist Group
EPP: Group of the European People’s Party (Christian-Democratic Group)
LDR: Liberal, Democratic and Reformist Group
ED: European Democratic Group
Greens: Green Group in the European Parliament
EUL: Group for the European Unitarian Left
EDA: Group of the European Democratic Alliance
ER: Technical Group of the European Right
LU: Left Unity Group
RB: Rainbow Group in the European Parliament
NA: Non-attached members
Notice No 90/C 38/03

Contents (continued)

Minutes of the sitting of Wednesday, 17 January 1990

Part I: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes ................................................. 27
2. Documents received ................................................. 27
3. Referral to committee (change in referral) ......................... 27
4. Topical and urgent debate (objections) .......................... 27
5. Presentation of the annual programme of the Commission for 1990 (debate) .................................................. 28
6. Commission statement on Eastern Europe (followed by a debate) .................................................. 29
7. Membership of Parliament ........................................... 30

VOTING TIME

8. Amendment of Rule 37(5) of the Rules of Procedure (vote) .......... 30
10. SCIENCE Programme (vote) ** II .................................. 31
11. Stock exchange listing particulars (vote) ** II ....................... 31
12. Company law concerning takeover and other general bids (vote) ** I .................................................. 32
13. Release of goods for free circulation (vote) ** I ....................... 32
14. Situation in Central America (vote) .................................. 32

END OF VOTING TIME

15. Promotion of energy technology in Europe (debate)* .................. 33
16. Question Time (questions to the Commission) ......................... 33
17. Statement by the Commission on the action taken on the opinions of Parliament .................................................. 34
18. Agenda for next sitting ................................................ 34

Part II: Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Amendment of Rule 37(5) of the Rules of Procedure:
   text of the Rules of Procedure ........................................ 36
   decision amending Rule 37(5) of the Rules of Procedure concerning the drawing up of reports in cases where the power of decision has been delegated to a committee (Doc. A 3-95/89) .................................................. 36
2. Amendment of Rules 86 and 87 of the Rules of Procedure:
   text of the Rules of Procedure ........................................ 37
   decision amending Rules 86 and 87 of the Rules of Procedure as regards the temporary exclusion of Members (Doc. A 3-117/89) .................................................. 37
3. SCIENCE Programme: ** II
   (a) decision on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Austria on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. A 3-101/89) .................................................. 38
   (b) decision on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. A 3-105/89) .................................................. 38

(Continued overleaf)
(c) decision on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a
decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European
Economic Community and the Kingdom of Sweden on a programme plan to sti­
mulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European
research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. A 3-104/89) ................................. 39

(d) decision on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a
decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European
Economic Community and the Kingdom of Norway on a programme plan to sti­
mulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European
research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. A 3-103/89) ................................. 39

(e) decision on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a
decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European
Economic Community and the Republic of Finland on a programme plan to sti­
mulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European
research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. A 3-102/89) ................................. 40

4. Stock exchange listing particulars: ** II
decision on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a
directive amending Directive 80/390/EEC on the mutual recognition of stock
exchange listing particulars (Doc. A 3-116/89) ................................. 40

5. Company law concerning takeover and other general bids: ** I
proposal for a directive COM(89) 823 final — SYN 186 ................................. 41
legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the pro­
posal from the Commission to the Council for a thirteenth directive on company law
concerning takeover and other general bids (Doc. A 3-92/89) ................................. 49

6. Release of goods for free circulation: ** I
proposal for a directive COM(89) 385 final — SYN 216 ................................. 49
legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the pro­
posal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 79/
695/EEC on the harmonization of procedures for the release of goods for free circula­
tion (Doc. A 3-113/89) ................................. 50

7. Situation in Central America:
(a) resolution on the situation in Nicaragua and Central America (replacing Docs.
B 3-75, 76, 78, 79 and 81/90) ................................. 51
(b) resolution on the situation in El Salvador and Central America (replacing Docs.
B 3-75 and 81/90) ................................. 52

Minutes of the sitting of Thursday, 18 January 1990

Part 1: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes ................................. 62
2. Documents received ................................. 62

TOPICAL AND URGENT DEBATE
3. Panama (debate and vote) ................................. 62
4. Cambodia (debate and vote) ................................. 63
5. Ambulancemen’s strike (debate and vote) ................................. 63
6. Human rights (debate and vote) ................................. 64
7. Disasters (debate and vote) ................................. 66

END OF TOPICAL AND URGENT DEBATE
8. Commission statement on fisheries (debate) ................................. 68
9. Competition policy (debate) ................................. 68
Contents (continued)

10. Communication of common positions of the Council .......................... 69
11. Financial and technical assistance to developing countries (debate) *  ........ 69
12. Result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly (debate) * .................. 69

VOTING TIME

13. Olive oil (vote) * ........................................................................ 69
14. Raw tobacco (vote) * .................................................................... 70
15. Cereals (vote) * ........................................................................... 70
16. Situation in Eastern Europe (vote) ..................................................... 70
17. Promotion of energy technology in Europe (vote) * ............................. 71

END OF VOTING TIME

18. Competition policy (vote) * .......................................................... 71
19. Agenda for next sitting ................................................................... 72

Part II: Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Panama:
   resolution on the situation in Panama (replacing Docs. B 3-96, 107, 120, 133 and 144/90) .................................................................................................................. 73

2. Cambodia:
   resolution on the situation in Cambodia (replacing Docs. B 3-86, 126, 138, 153 and 158/90) .................................................................................................................. 74

3. Ambulance men’s strike:
   resolution on the strike by ambulance staff in the UK (replacing Docs. B 111 and 151/90) .................................................................................................................. 75

4. Human rights:
   (a) resolution on repression in the Israeli-occupied territories (replacing Docs. B 3-94, 104, 135 and 150/90) ......................................................................................... 76
   (b) resolution on human rights in Albania (Doc. B 3-134/90) ....................... 78
   (c) resolution on the situation in Sudan (replacing Docs. B 3-97 and 148/90) ........ 78
   (d) resolution on detentions in Turkey (Doc. B 3-154/90) .................................. 80
   (e) resolution on the situation of the Yanomami Indians in Brazil (replacing Docs. B 3-119 and 161/90) .............................................................. 80
   (f) resolution on the situation in Armenia (replacing Docs. B 3-137, 139, 145, 156, 157 and 162/90) .............................................................. 81
   (g) resolution on the Vlth International Conference on AIDS in San Francisco, June 1990 (Doc. B 3-146/90) .............................................................. 83

5. Natural disasters
   (a) resolution on the storms in Portugal (replacing Docs. B 3-82, 93 and 155/90) 84
   (b) resolution on storm damage in Ireland (replacing Docs. B 3-85, 101 and 130/90) 85
   (c) resolution on the storms in France (Doc. B 3-129/90) ............................... 85
   (d) resolution on the damage caused by the violent storms of 16-18 December 1989 on the Atlantic coasts of Europe (Doc. B 3-105/90) ...................... 86
   (e) resolution on natural disasters in Spain (replacing Docs. B 3-122, 132 and 140/90) 87
   (f) resolution on the effects of the drought in Sardinia (Doc. B 3-159/90) ........ 87

(Continued overleaf)
(g) resolution on the oil slick off the coast of Morocco (replacing Docs. B 3-88, 106, 121, 131, 136 and 143/90) ................................................................. 88

(h) resolution on the continuing problem of the dumping of toxic waste at sea (replacing Docs. B 3-95, 100 and 117/90) ................................................................. 89

6. Olive oil: *
proposal for a regulation COM(89) 349 final ................................................................. 90
legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2262/84 laying down special measures in respect of olive oil (Doc. A 3-110/89) ................................................................. 92

7. Raw tobacco: *
proposal for a regulation COM(89) 424 final ................................................................. 93
legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 727/70 on the common organization of the market in raw tobacco (Doc. A 3-111/89) ................................................................. 94

8. Cereals: *
proposal for a regulation COM(90) 4 final ................................................................. 94
legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals (Doc. A 3-109/89) ................................................................. 95

9. Situation in Eastern Europe:
(a) resolution on the distribution to international airline passengers of a European map with the German Empire shown with the 1937-1939 borders (Doc. B 3-170/89) ................................................................. 95
(b) resolution on Central and Eastern Europe (replacing Docs. B 3-171, 174, 175, 180 and 181/90) ................................................................. 96

10. Promotion of energy technology in Europe: *
proposal for a regulation COM(89) 121 final and 121 final/2 ................................................................. 97
legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning the promotion of energy technology in Europe (Doc. A 3-114/89) ................................................................. 107

11. Competition policy: *
resolution on the 18th report of the Commission on competition policy (Doc. A 3-108/89) ................................................................. 108

90/C 38/05

Minutes of the sitting of Friday, 19 January 1990

Part I: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes ................................................................. 130
2. Documents received ................................................................. 130
3. Referral to committee ................................................................. 130
4. Procedure without report * ................................................................. 131
5. Fisheries sector (vote) ................................................................. 131
6. Financial and technical assistance to developing countries (vote) * ................................................................. 132
7. Medium-term financial assistance for Hungary (debate and vote) * ................................................................. 132
8. Result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly (continuation of debate and vote) ................................................................. 132
9. Membership of committees ................................................................. 133

(Continued on inside back cover)
10. Written declarations (Rule 65) .................................................. 133
11. Forwarding of resolutions adopting during the sitting ...................... 133
12. Dates for next part-session ............................................................. 133
13. Adjournment of session ................................................................. 133

Part II: Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Procedure without report: *
   (a) proposal for a directive COM(89) 495 final .............................. 134
   (b) proposal for a regulation COM(89) 500 final ........................... 134
   (c) proposal for a regulation COM(89) 574 final ........................... 134

2. Fisheries sector:
   resolution on recent decisions in the fisheries sector (Doc. B 3-74/90) .......... 134

3. Financial and technical assistance to developing countries: *
   proposal for a decision SEC(89) 1456 final: rejected .......................... 136

4. Medium-term financial assistance for Hungary: *
   proposal for a decision COM(89) 627 final .................................... 136
   legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the pro-
  posal from the Commission to the Council for a decision providing medium-term
   financial assistance for Hungary (Doc. A 3-2/90) .................................. 137

5. Result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly:
   resolution on the results of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly meeting in
   Bridgetown (Barbados) and Versailles (France) in 1989 (Doc. A 3-107/89) ........ 138
MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF MONDAY,
15 JANUARY 1990
(90/C 38/01)

Proceedings of the sitting
IN THE CHAIR: MR BARÓN CRESPO
President
(The sitting was opened at 5 p.m.)

1. Resumption of session
The President declared resumed the session of the European Parliament which had been adjourned on 15 December 1989.

2. Approval of minutes
The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

3. In memoriam
On behalf of Parliament, the President paid tribute to the memory of Mr Zarges, who had died on 29 December 1989.

Parliament observed a minute's silence.

The President announced that, on behalf of Parliament, he had sent his condolences to the national and regional Spanish authorities following the disaster which had occurred in a discotheque in Saragossa.

4. Verification of credentials
On a proposal from the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities, Parliament ratified the appointment of Mrs van den Brink, Mr Escudero Lopez, Mrs Goedmakers, Mr Lauga, Mr De Montesquiou Fezensac and Mr Pronk.

5. Petitions
The President announced that he had received the following petitions:
— by Mr Heinz Schwarzländer (No 498/89);
— by Mr Price (No 569/89);
Monday, 15 January 1990

- by Monique Jacquet (No 570/89);
- by Mr Cadão Formosinho (No 571/89);
- by Nirvana Brkic (No 572/89);
- by the Consorci per la Defensa de la Conca del Riu Besos (No 573/89);
- by Mrs Müller (No 574/89);
- by Mr Klingsport (No 575/89);
- by Mr Lowe (No 576/89);
- by Mr de Oliveira (No 577/89);
- by Sheridan's Solicitors (No 578/89);
- by Mrs Ratinier (No 579/89);
- by Dr Tony (No 580/89);
- by Mr Spadafora (No 581/89);
- by the Fédération internationale des maisons de l'Europe (No 582/89);
- by Mr and Mrs Frohn (No 583/89);
- by Mr Dufau (No 584/89);
- by Mr Tejero Gregorio (No 585/89);
- by Mrs De Klerk (No 586/89);
- by Mr Kalf (No 587/89);
- by the Union internationale de spéléologie (No 588/89);
- by Mrs Mateusen (No 589/89);
- by Mr Bucci (No 590/89);
- by Mr Gay (No 591/89);
- by Mr Abras (No 592/89);
- by Mrs Hegel (No 593/89);
- by Mrs Hanisch (No 594/89);
- by Campaign against Violence (No 595/89);
- by Mr David (No 596/89);
- by Mrs Martinez-Soria (No 597/89);
- by Mrs Guigue (No 598/89);
- by Mr Latorre Martinez (No 599/89);
- by Mr and Mrs Meersseman (No 600/89);
- by Mrs Noël (No 601/89);
- by Mr Driesner (No 602/89);
- by the National Union of Journalists (No 603/89);
- by Mr Schoep (No 1/90);
- by N.G.C. Koop (No 2/90);
- by Mr Gerits (No 3/90);
- by the CAPIFSM Comitato di Agitazione per Promuovere l'Istituzione della Ferrovia dello Stato a Matera (No 4/90);
- by Mr Della Sala (No 5/90);
- by Mr Pringle (No 6/90);
- by Dr Haranger (No 7/90);
- by Mr Tarillon (No 8/90);
- by Mr Hoogvelts (No 9/90);
- by Mr da Silva Ferreira (No 10/90);
- by Mr Camensuli (No 11/90);
- by Mr Dilemmi (No 12/90);
- by Mrs Guntz (No 13/90);
- by Mr Chauveur (No 14/90);
- by Mrs Moinot-Fourchaud (No 15/90);
- by Mr Hucke (No 16/90);
- by Mrs Clarke (No 17/90);
- by Mr Pichon (No 18/90);
- by Mr Franzosi and others (No 19/90);
- by Mr Minwegen (No 20/90).

These petitions had been entered in the register pursuant to Rule 128(3) and had been referred to the Committee on Petitions pursuant to paragraph 4 of that rule.

Decisions on various petitions

(a) petitions declared admissible pursuant to Rule 128(4) (action to be taken):
- No 438/89: the petitioner was asked to supply further details;
- No 580/88: forwarded to the Commission for additional information;

(b) petitions on which consideration had closed on the basis of information provided by the Commission, pursuant to Rule 129(3):
- Nos 210/86, 219, 307, 410, 450, 475, 568 and 614/88 and 76/89:

(1) Consideration was also closed in the light of an opinion delivered by another committee.
(2) Infringement proceedings had been initiated.
(3) The petition was referred to the relevant committee for the appropriate action to be taken.
(c) petitions referred for an opinion:
— Nos 435 and 436/87 and 52/89, to the Committee on Legal Affairs and the Committee on the Environment;
— No 166/89, to the Committee on the Environment;

(d) petition declared inadmissible and filed without further action pursuant to Rule 128(5):
— No 374/88.

6. Transfer of appropriations
The Committee on Budgetary Control had approved proposals for the transfer of appropriations Nos 18/89/H, 22/89, 26/89, 28/89 and 31/89 (Docs. C 3-158/89, C 3-234/89, C 3-221/89, C 3-223/89 and C 3-239/89).

The Committee on Budgetary Control had delivered a favourable opinion on proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 27/89 (Doc. C 3-222/89).

The Committee on Budgetary Control had delivered an unfavourable opinion on proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 29/89 (Doc. C 3-224/89).

7. Documents received
The President announced that he had received:
(a) from the Council, requests for opinions on the following proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council:
— proposal for a decision adopting a specific research and technological development programme in the field of transport (EURET) 1990-1993 (Doc. C 3-244/89 — COM(89) 557 final — SYN 226)
referred to:
ENER (responsible)
TRAN, BUDG (opinion)

— proposal for a regulation laying down special provisions on the establishment of the Community vineyard register in Portugal (Doc. C 3-247/89 — COM(89) 583 final)
referred to:
AGRI (responsible)

(b) proposals for decisions concerning the conclusion of an Agreement between the European Economic Community and the European Atomic Energy Community and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on trade and commercial cooperation (Doc. C 3-250/89 — SEC(89) 2128 final)
referred to:
AGRI (responsible)

(c) proposals for decisions concerning the conclusion of the Protocol establishing, for the period 16 June 1989 to 15 June 1991, the fishing fishing rights and financial compensation provided for in the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Guinea-Bissau on fishing off the coast of Guinea-Bissau (Doc. C 3-251/89 — COM(89) 601 final)
referred to:
AGRI (responsible)

(d) proposals for regulations and directives for the conclusion of the Protocol laying down the conditions relating to fishing provided for in the Agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community, on the one hand, and the Government of Denmark and the Home Rule Government of Greenland on the other (Doc. C 3-2/90 — COM(89) 617 final)
referred to:
AGRI (responsible)

(e) proposal for a regulation relating to the conclusion of the Protocol establishing, for the period 1 January
Monday, 15 January 1990

1990 to 31 December 1991, the fishing opportunities and the financial contribution provided for in the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the People’s Republic of Mozambique on fisheries relations (Doc. C 3-5/90 — COM(89) 619 final)

referred to:
AGRI (responsible)
DEVE, BUDG (opinion)

— draft Council decision on the acceptance by the European Economic Community of an OECD decision/recommendation on the control of transfrontier movements of hazardous wastes (Doc. C 3-6/90)

referred to: ENVI (responsible)

— proposal for a decision on providing medium-term financial assistance for Hungary (Doc. C 3-7/90 — COM(89) 627 final)

referred to: RELA (responsible)
ECON, BUDG (opinion):

(b) from the parliamentary committees, the following reports:

— ** I drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to modified starches intended for human consumption (COM(84) 726 final — Doc. C 3-20/89); rapporteur: Mrs Martin (Doc. A 3-106/89 — SYN 37)

— drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly meeting in Bridgetown (Barbados) and Versailles (France) in 1989; rapporteur: Mrs Napolitano (Doc. A 3-107/89)

— drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the 18th report of the Commission of the European Communities on competition policy (SEC(89) 873 — Doc. C 3-123/89); rapporteur: Mr Merz (Doc. A 3-108/89)

— * drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals (COM(89) 449 — Doc. C 3-166/89); rapporteur: Mr Wilson (Doc. A 3-109/89)

— * drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 727/70 on the common organization of the market in raw tobacco (COM(89) 424 final — Doc. C 3-159/89); rapporteur: Mr Mottola (Doc. A 3-111/89)

— * drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council setting general guidelines for 1990 for financial assistance to Latin American and Asian developing countries (SEC(89) 1456 final — Doc. C 3-169/89); rapporteur: Mrs van Putten (Doc. A 3-112/89)

— ** I drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 79/695/EEC on the harmonization of procedures for the release of goods for free circulation (COM(89) 385 final — Doc. C 3-138/89) rapporteur: Mr Cassidy (Doc. A 3-113/89 — SYN 216)

— * Second report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning the promotion of energy technology in Europe (COM(89) 121 final — Doc. C 3-72/89); rapporteur: Mr Seligman (Doc. A 3-114/89)


(c) from the parliamentary committees, the following recommendations for the second reading:

— ** II by the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the Euro-
pean Economic Community and the Republic of Austria on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-193/89); rapporteur: Mr La Pergola (Doc. A 3-101/89 — SYN 197)

— ** II by the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Finland on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-194/89); rapporteur: Mr La Pergola (Doc. A 3-102/89 — SYN 198)

— ** II by the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Norway on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-195/89); rapporteur: Mr La Pergola (Doc. A 3-103/89 — SYN 201)

— ** II by the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Sweden on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-196/89); rapporteur: Mr La Pergola (Doc. A 3-104/89 — SYN 202)

— ** II by the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-197/89); rapporteur: Mr La Pergola (Doc. A 3-105/89 — SYN 203)

— ** II by the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights, on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a directive amending Directive 80/390/EEC on the mutual recognition of stock exchange listing particulars (Doc. C 3-192/89); rapporteur: Mr Stauffenberg (Doc. A 3-116/89 — SYN 191);

(d) the following oral question with debate:

— Oral question (0-148/89) by Mr Garaikoetxea Urriza, on behalf of the RB Group, to the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation, on the situation in El Salvador (Doc. B 3-743/89);

(e) oral questions from the following members, pursuant to Rule 60, for Question Time on 16 and 17 January 1990 (Doc. B 3-20/90):


— the following motions for resolutions tabled pursuant to Rule 63:

— by Mr Robles Piquer, on a declaration of the duties of man (Doc. B 3-603/89)
referred to: POLI (responsible)

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru and Mrs Dührkop, on contemporary architecture (Doc. B 3-604/89)
referred to: CULT (responsible)

(f) ENV (opinion)
— by Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr Álvarez de Paz and Mr Bru Purón, on abolition of the death penalty in the United States of America (Doc. B 3-605/89)
referred to: POLI (responsible)

— by Mr Langes, Mrs Flesch, Mr Klepsch, Mr Estgen, Mrs Reding, Mrs Lulling, Mr Herman and Mr
Monday, 15 January 1990

Müller, on a new high-speed railway line in the Federal Republic of Germany
referred to: TRAN (responsible)
— by Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr Ramirez Heredia and Mrs Diez de Rivera, on the Middle East peace plan
(Doc. B 3-607/89)
referred to: POLI (responsible)
— by Mr Newman, on Credit Unions and similar organizations (Doc. B 3-608/89)
referred to:
LEGA (responsible)
BUDG, ECON (opinion)
— by Mr Mattina, on the introduction of free zones in certain less developed areas of the Community
(Doc. B 3-609/89)
referred to:
REGI (responsible)
ECON (opinion)
— by Mrs Muscardini, on the crisis in the beef and veal sector (Doc. B 3-611/89)
referred to:
AGRI (responsible)
ENVI, BUDG (opinion)
— by Mrs Muscardini, on a People's Europe and the internal market (Doc. B 3-612/89)
referred to:
LEGA (responsible)
SOCI, ECON (opinion)
— by Mrs Muscardini, on the adaptation of laws in the goods transport sector (Doc. B 3-613/89)
referred to:
TRAN (responsible)
ECON (opinion)
— by Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, on the creation of a European Foundation for the City (Doc. B 3-615/89)
referred to:
CULT (responsible)
ENVI, REGI, BUDG (opinion)
— by Mr Linkohr, Mr Coimbra Martins, Mr Barros Moura, Mrs Belo, Mr Canavarro, Mr Carvalhas, Mr Cravinho, Mr da Cunha Oliveira, Mr Gomes, Mr Marinho, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mrs Santos and Mr Torres Couto, on the creation of a European Foundation for the City (Doc. B 3-615/89)
referred to:
WOME (responsible)
— by Mr Schleicher, Mrs Oomen-Ruijten, Mr Alber, Mr Valverde Lopez and Mr Klepsch, on maintaining the quality of surface water in the European Community (Doc. B 3-616/89)
referred to:
ENVI (responsible)
AGRI (opinion)
— by Mr Robles Piquer, on boosting agricultural productivity in Latin America and Africa (Doc. B 3-617/89)
referred to: DEVE (responsible)
— by Mrs Cassanmagno Cerretti, Mrs Bindi, Mr Bonetti, Mr Chiabrandino, Mr de Vittor, Mr Forte, Mr Gaibisso, Mr Iodice, Mr Lima, Mr Lo Giudice, Mr Mottola, Mr N. Pisani, Mr Sboarina and Mr Lucas Fires, on a pan-European initiative to protect the environment (Doc. B 3-618/89)
referred to: ENVI (responsible)
— by Mrs Poermont, Mr Balfe, Mr Blaney, Mrs Bjørnvig, Mr Bonde, Mrs Sandbæk, Mr Telkämper, Mrs Breyer, Ms Tongue, Mr Coates, Mrs Cramon Daiber, Mr Langer, Mr Crampton, Mr De Rossa, Mr Elliott, Mrs Ewing, Mr McGowan, Mr Ford, Mrs Fennex, Mr Garaikoetxea Urrieta, Mr Hughes, Mr Seal, Mr Newens, Mrs Crawley, Mr Llewellyn Smith, Mr McMahon, Mr Hoon, Mr Falconer, Mr White, Mr Melis, Mr Iversen, Mr Lomas, Mr Montero Zabala, Mr Morris, Mr Newman, Mr Rothley, Mr Simeoni, Mrs Tazdait, Mrs Valent, Mr Vandemeulebroucke, Mr Verbeek and Mr West, on the assassination of Mr Ali Mecili (Doc. B 3-619/89)
referred to:
LEGA (responsible)
POLI (responsible)
— by Mr Newman, on Kampuchea: no return to the Khmer Rouge (Doc. B 3-620/89)
referred to: POLI (responsible)
— by Mr Balfe, on the need to monitor exports from the Occupied Territories and possible connection with South Africa (Doc. B 3-621/89)
referred to: RELA (responsible)
— by Mr de Donnea, on demographic trends and their effects (Doc. B 3-622/89)
referred to: SOCI (responsible)
— by Mr Carvalhas, Mrs Miranda da Silva, Mr Barros Moura, Mrs Santos, Mr Cravinho, Mr Marinho, Mrs Belo, Mr Capucho, Mrs Pimenta, Mr Lucas Pires, Mr Carvalho Cardoso, Mr Torres Couto, Mrs Salema, Mr Marques, Mr Porto, Mr Canavarro, Mr Beiroco and Mr da Cunha Oliveira, on the reduction of Member States' contributions to projects co-financed by the EC (Doc. B 3-623/89)
referred to:
REGI (responsible)
BUDG (opinion)
— by Mr Iacono, on transport systems in the Member States (Doc. B 3-624/89)
referred to:
TRAN (responsible)
ENVI (opinion)
— by Mr Adam, Mr Falconer, Mrs Oddy, Mr Hughes, Mr David, Mr Wynn, Mr Stevenson, Mr Seal, Mr Newman, Mr Martin, Mr West, Mr Linkohr, Mr Hoon, Mr Donnelly, Mrs Green, Mr Coates, Mr Samland and Mr Crampton, on improving the competitiveness of Community coal (Doc. B 3-625/89)

referred to:
ENER (responsible)
REGI, BUDG (opinion)

— by Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the RB Group, on the UK’s membership of the exchange rate mechanism (Doc. B 3-626/89)

referred to: INST (responsible)

— by Mrs Ewing, on the regional problems of areas with exceptionally low population densities and the need for specific Community initiatives to assist areas thus defined (Doc. B 3-627/89)

referred to: REGI (responsible)

— by Mrs Muscardini and Mr Mazzone, on GATT and the European textile industry (Doc. B 3-628/89)

referred to:
RELA (responsible)
ECON, DEVE (opinion)

— by Mr Siso Cruellas, on encouraging private savings (Doc. B 3-630/89)

referred to: SOCI (responsible)

— by Mr Hindley, Mr Welsh and Mr Wynn, on the need for Community legislation to prohibit the issuing of bogus invoices for unsolicited goods and services (Doc. B 3-631/89)

referred to: LEGA (responsible)

— by Mr Martin, on the environmental damage caused by oil spills from oil tankers (Doc. B 3-632/89)

referred to:
ENVI (responsible)
LEGA (opinion)

— by Mr Pimenta, on behalf of the LDR Group, on the measures needed to protect the environment from potential damage caused by mass tourism (Doc. B 3-633/89)

referred to:
ECON (responsible)
SOCI (opinion)
Monday, 15 January 1990

by Mr Mazzone, Mr Fini, Mrs Muscardini and Mr Rauti, on the precarious situation of foreign assistants in Italian universities (Doc. B 3-746/89)

referred to:
SOCI (responsible)
CULT (opinion)

by Mr Martinez, on the suspension of the additional co-responsibility levy in the cereals sector (Doc. B 3-747/89)

referred to: AGRI (responsible)

by Mr Hänsch, on the recruitment of 'national experts' to exercise the Commission's monitoring powers (Doc. B 3-750/89)

referred to: LEGA (responsible)
CONT (opinion)

by Mr Goria, on the conference on security and cooperation in Europe (Doc. B 3-759/89)

referred to: POLI (responsible):

from the Council:

— Opinion on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 26/89 between chapters within Section III — Commission — Part B — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1989 (Doc. C 3-221/89) (Doc. C 3-245/89)

referred to: CONT:

— Opinion on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 28/89 between chapters within Section III — Commission — Part B — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1989 (Doc. C 3-223/89) (Doc. C 3-246/89)

referred to: CONT:

— Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 29/89 between chapters within Section III — Commission — Part B — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1989 (Doc. C 3-224/89)

referred to: CONT:

from the Commission:

— Proposal for the transfer of appropriations No 31/89 between chapters within Section III — Commission — Part B — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1989 (Doc. C 3-239/89)

referred to: CONT:

8. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council

The President announced that he had received from the Council certified true copies of the following documents:

— Agreement in the form of an exchange of letters between the European Economic Community and the Socialist Republic of Romania amending Annex II to the Protocol annexed to the agreement on trade in industrial products:

— Protocol on financial and technical cooperation between the European Community and the Republic of Cyprus:

— Act of Notification of the approval by the Community of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Norway on research and development in the field of the protection of the environment:

— Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Norway on research and development in the field of the protection of the environment:

— Act of Notification of the approval by the Community of the supplementary Protocol to the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Austria concerning the elimination of existing and prevention of new quantitative restrictions affecting exports or measures having equivalent effect.

The following spoke:

— Mr Ford, who congratulated on behalf of the SOC Group Sir Christopher Prout on his knighthood;

— Sir Christopher Prout, who thanked Mr Ford;

— Mr Titley, who complained that two letters he had sent to the Secretary-General had received no reply (the President replied that this was due to the fact that Parliament had three different working places, but that he would shortly be receiving a reply from the Secretary-General);

— Mrs Santos, who asked on behalf of the Green Group for greater flexibility in the way Parliament worked; she asked that ways and means be considered of enabling Parliament to react more quickly to events occurring in the world.

9. Order of business

The next item was the order of business.
The President pointed out that the draft agenda for the part-session (PE 137.583) had been distributed, and that the following changes had been proposed or made to it (Rules 73 and 74):

Monday, 15 January 1990:

Items 340 and 341 of the draft agenda concerned the second report by Mrs Martin on modified starches intended for human consumption (Doc. A 3-106/89) and the second report by Mrs Schleicher on antioxidants for use in foodstuffs (Doc. A 3-115/89). Both reports recommended the rejection of the Commission's proposals. The Commission had announced that, in answer to the wishes of the Committee on the Environment, it was prepared to withdraw the two proposals.

The following spoke:
— Mr Collins, Chairman of the Committee on the Environment, who welcomed the Commission's decision, belated though it was;
— the President who announced that Mr Bangemann, Vice-President of the Commission, would be present later that afternoon to explain the Commission's position;
— Mr Collins, who asked whether Mr Bangemann's statement would be followed by a debate;
— Mr Cushnahan.

Tuesday, 16 January:

The Randzio-Plath report (Item 343) had not been adopted in committee and had therefore been withdrawn from the agenda.

Voting time at 12 noon was cancelled as the reports on the Rules of Procedure, which were being dealt with on Monday, were to be put to the vote at 5 p.m. on Wednesday.

To enable a Commission statement to be made on Eastern Europe, in response to a request by the SOC Group and other groups, the Cassidy report on procedures for the release of goods for free circulation (Doc. A 3-113/89), due to be debated on Wednesday (Item 360), was brought forward to Tuesday and would be dealt with together with the other Single Act reports (the rapporteur agreed to this).

Wednesday, 17 January:

At midday, a formal sitting would be held at which the Sakharov Prize would be presented to Mr Alexander Dubcek, who would make a brief statement (the voting time due to be held then was cancelled).

Contrary to previous practice, the presentation of the Commission's annual programme would be followed by an initial debate (lasting three hours in all) with a further debate and the vote on any motions for resolutions being taken at the February part-session.

The recommendation for the second reading by Mr Carvalho Cardoso (Item 359) had not been adopted in committee and was therefore withdrawn from the agenda.

The Commission's statement on Eastern Europe, to be followed by a debate, would take place at 3 p.m.; the deadline for tabling motions for resolutions was 5 p.m. on Tuesday and the deadline for tabling amendments to them 5 p.m. on Wednesday; the vote would be taken at 6.30 p.m. on Thursday.

Thursday, 18 January

The Malangré report (Item 365) had not been adopted in committee and was therefore withdrawn from the agenda.

At the request of the LU Group, seconded by the other political groups, a Commission statement, to be followed by a debate, on the decisions taken in the fisheries sector and the principal issues to be pursued by the Commission, in particular the conservation of resources, international relations and the Community market in fisheries products, was included on the agenda; the deadline for tabling motions for resolutions was 5 p.m. on Wednesday and the deadline for tabling amendments to them 5 p.m. on Thursday; the vote would be taken on Friday morning (an oral question by the RB Group to the Commission on catch quotas for 1990 and the EEC-Norway fisheries agreement (Doc. B 3-21/90) would be included in the debate).

The following spoke:
— Mrs Ewing, on the last point;
— Mr Verbeek, who asked in connection with the Sakharov Prize whether Mr Sakharov had agreed to its being named after him. He also asked that Mr Sakharov's widow be invited next year and that Mr Nelson Mandela, the first to be awarded the prize, come before Parliament to receive it if he was indeed released in February (in reply to the first question, the President stated that Mr Sakharov had given his agreement; he also stated that Mrs Sakharov had been invited).
Monday, 15 January 1990

Friday, 19 January:

The proposal for a regulation on the fisheries agreement between the EEC and Equatorial Guinea (Doc. C 3-170/89), which was being dealt with by the procedure without report, had not been approved in committee and was therefore withdrawn from the agenda.

The order of business was thus established.

Request for application of the procedure without report (Rule 116)

The Committee on Agriculture had asked to apply the procedure without report to:

— an amending directive on intra-Community trade in and imports of deep-frozen semen from bovine animals (Doc. C 3-200/89);
— a regulation on the placing of rodents on the market in the Community (Doc. C 3-207/89);

These texts would be put to the vote at the beginning of Friday's sitting (part I, item 4 of minutes of 19 January 1990).

Request for application of urgent procedure (Rule 75)

The Commission had asked for urgent procedure on a proposal concerning a medium-term loan to Hungary (Doc. C 3-7/90).

Justification: the economic situation in Hungary required that aid be made available as soon as an agreement had been signed between the Hungarian authorities and the IMF.

Parliament would be consulted on the request for urgent procedure at the beginning of Tuesday's sitting (item 4 of minutes of 16 January 1990).

10. Deadline for tabling amendments

The President pointed out that the deadline for tabling amendments to the reports on the agenda had expired.

However, it had been extended until 10 a.m. on Tuesday for the Napoletano report on the outcome of the proceedings of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly (A 3-107/89).

11. Topical and urgent debate (subjects)

The President proposed the following five subjects for the next topical and urgent debate to be held from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Thursday:

— situation in Panama,
— situation in Cambodia,
— situation in Armenia,
— human rights,
— disasters.

Mrs Piermont announced that she would be tabling an objection to this list.

12. Speaking time

Speaking time for the part-session was allocated as follows, pursuant to Rule 83:

— Speaking time for debates on Monday
  Rapporteurs: 20 minutes (4 × 5 minutes);
  Draftsmen: 2 minutes in all;
  Commission: 10 minutes in all;
  Members: 90 minutes broken down as follows:
  Socialist Group: 25 minutes,
  Group of the European People's Party: 17 minutes,
  Liberal, Democratic and Reformist Group: 8 minutes,
  European Democratic Group: 6 minutes,
  Green Group in the European Parliament: 6 minutes,
  Group for the European Unitarian Left: 5 minutes,
  Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 5 minutes,
  Technical Group of the European Right: 4 minutes,
  Left Unity Group: 4 minutes,
  Rainbow Group: 4 minutes,
  Non-attached members: 6 minutes;

— Speaking time for debates on Tuesday
  Council (including replies): 60 minutes in all;
  Commission: 30 minutes in all;
Rapporteurs: 30 minutes (6 x 5 minutes);
Draftsmen: 12 minutes in all;
Authors: 40 minutes (8 x 5 minutes);
Members: 360 minutes broken down as follows:
Socialist Group: 116 minutes,
Group of the European People's Party: 79 minutes,
Liberal, Democratic and Reformist Group: 33 minutes,
European Democratic Group: 24 minutes,
Green Group in the European Parliament: 20 minutes,
Group for the European Unitarian Left: 20 minutes,
Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 16 minutes,
Technical Group of the European Right: 13 minutes,
Left Unity Group: 11 minutes,
Rainbow Group: 11 minutes,
Non-attached members: 17 minutes;

— Speaking time for debates on Wednesday

(a) Debate on the annual programme of the Commission for 1990:
Commission (including replies): 45 minutes in all;
Members: 120 minutes broken down as follows:
Socialist Group: 35 minutes,
Group of the European People's Party: 24 minutes,
Liberal, Democratic and Reformist Group: 11 minutes,
European Democratic Group: 8 minutes,
Green Group in the European Parliament: 7 minutes,
Group for the European Unitarian Left: 7 minutes,
Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 6 minutes,
Technical Group of the European Right: 5 minutes,
Left Unity Group: 5 minutes,
Rainbow Group: 5 minutes,
Non-attached members: 7 minutes;

(b) Other items:
Commission (including replies): 40 minutes in all;
Rapporteurs: 10 minutes (2 x 5 minutes);
Draftsmen: 12 minutes in all;
Members: 60 minutes broken down as follows:
Socialist Group: 14 minutes,
Group of the European People's Party: 10 minutes,
Liberal, Democratic and Reformist Group: 6 minutes,
European Democratic Group: 4 minutes,
Green Group in the European Parliament: 4 minutes,
Group for the European Unitarian Left: 4 minutes,
Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 4 minutes,
Technical Group of the European Right: 3 minutes,
Left Unity Group: 3 minutes,
Rainbow Group: 3 minutes,
Non-attached members: 5 minutes;

— Speaking time for debates on Thursday (except for topical and urgent debate)

Commission (including replies): 40 minutes in all;
Rapporteurs: 10 minutes (2 x 5 minutes);
Draftsmen: 4 minutes in all;
Members: 150 minutes broken down as follows:
Socialist Group: 45 minutes,
Group of the European People's Party: 31 minutes,
Liberal, Democratic and Reformist Group: 14 minutes,
European Democratic Group: 10 minutes,
Green Group in the European Parliament: 9 minutes,
Group for the European Unitarian Left: 9 minutes,
Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 7 minutes,
Technical Group of the European Right: 6 minutes,
Monday, 15 January 1990

Left Unity Group: 5 minutes,
Rainbow Group: 5 minutes,
Non-attached members: 9 minutes.

13. Amendment of Rule 37 (5) of the Rules of Procedure (debate)

Mr Bru Purón introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities, on the amendment of Rule 37 (5) of the Rules of Procedure concerning the drawing up of reports in cases where the power of decision has been delegated to a committee (Doc. A 3-95/89).

Mr Stavrou spoke on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Wijsenbeek on behalf of the LDR Group, and Miss McIntosh on behalf of the ED Group.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 5 p.m. on Wednesday (part I, item 8 of minutes of 17 January 1990).


Mr Janssen van Raay introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities, on the amendment of Rules 86 and 87 of the Rules of Procedure as regards the temporary exclusion of Members (Doc. A 3-117/89).

Mr Rogalla spoke on behalf of the SOC Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR PETERS

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Malangrè, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Wijsenbeek, on behalf of the LDR Group, Miss McIntosh, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Langer, on behalf of the Green Group, Mr Gollnisch, on behalf of the ER Group, Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Pannella, non-attached member, Mr Galle, Chairman of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Mrs Salema, Mr Bandres Molet and Mr Bettini.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 5 p.m. on Wednesday (part I, item 9 of minutes of 17 January 1990).

(The sitting was suspended at 6.45 p.m. pending the arrival of Mr Bangemann, Vice-President of the Commission, and resumed at 7.15 p.m.)

15. Modified starches intended for human consumption — antioxidants ** I

The next item was the second reports drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection,

— by Mrs Martin, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (COM(84) 76 — Doc. C 3-20/89) for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to modified starches intended for human consumption (Doc. A 3-106/89 — SYN 37);

Mr Bangemann, Vice-President of the Commission, announced that the latter was withdrawing the two proposals with which the reports were concerned.

The following spoke: Mr Lane, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mrs Schleicher, who spoke first on behalf of the Committee on the Environment and then as rapporteur, Mrs Roth-Berhendt; Mr Bangemann, Mr Pimenta, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mrs Diez de Rivera, on Mr Bangemann's last statement, Mr Cushnahan, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Maher, Mr Bangemann, Mrs Roth-Behrendt, Mrs Diez de Rivera, on the previous speaker's remarks, and Mr Bangemann.

The President noted that, as a result of the Commission's withdrawal of the two proposals, the relevant consultations lapsed. The two reports were therefore withdrawn from the agenda.

16. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Tuesday, 16 January:

9 a.m. to 1 p.m., 3 p.m. to 7 p.m. and 9 p.m. to midnight:
— topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions tabled),
— decision on urgent procedure,
— Council statement on the programme of the Irish Presidency,
— joint debate on eight oral questions to the Foreign Ministers on Central America,
— recommendation for the second reading by Mr
Stauffenberg on stock exchange listing particu-
lars ** II.

Fontaine report on takeover and other general
bids ** I.

Cassidy report on procedures for the release of goods
for free circulation ** I.

Saridakis report on olive oil *.
Mottola report on raw tobacco *.
Wilson report on cereals *:

3 p.m. to 4.30 p.m.:
— topical and urgent debate (list of motions to be
included),
— Question Time (Council and EPC).

(The sitting was closed at 7.50 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Enrique BARÓN CRESPO
President
ATTCENDANCE REGISTER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>15 January 1990</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| ADAM, AGLIETTA, ALAVANOS, ALBER, ALLIOT-MARIE, ALVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, ANASTASSIOPOULOS, ANDREWS, ANGER, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZzo, BALFE, BANDRÉS ANТОLE, BANOTTI, BARON CRESPO, BARROS MOURA, Barton, BARZANTI, BAUR, BEAZLEY CH., BEAZLEY P., BEIRÓCO, BELO, BERTENS, BETTINI, BEUMER, BJÖRNvig, BLANEY, BOCKET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONETTI, BONTENPA, BORG, BOURLANGES, BOWE, BREYER, VAN DEN BRINK, BROK, BRU PURON, CABANILLAS GALLAS, Cabezón ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CÁMARA MARTINEZ, CANAVARRO, CANO PINTO, CAPUCHO, CARNTI, CARVALHAS, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CAUDRON, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, CHRISTIENSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, COATES, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLAJANNI, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COONEY, COOPER, COCHRAN, COCHRAN, COLE, CONVISON, CONWAY, CONWAY, CONWAY, CONWAY, CONWAY, CONWAY, COOPER, COOP
MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF TUESDAY,
16 JANUARY 1990

(90/C 38/02)

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: MR BARÓN CRESPO

President

(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)

1. Approval of minutes

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

2. Documents received

The President announced that he had received the following oral question with debate:

— Oral question (0-150/89) by Mrs Ewing and Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, to the Commission, on the TACs and Quotas for 1990 and the EEC-Norway fisheries agreement (Doc. B 3-21/90).

3. Application of the Rules of Procedure

Voting in committee

At its meeting of 18 and 19 December 1989, the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, to which this matter had been referred, pointed out that, in accordance with Rule 123 (2), voting in committee shall be by show of hands, unless any member requests a vote by roll call and that the procedure for votes by roll call is governed by the provisions of Rule 95 (2). The committee also stressed that the provisions of the Rules of Procedure were legally specific and that their application should not be a matter to be left to the discretion of the committees.

4. Decision on urgent procedure

The next item was the decision on urgent procedure in respect of a proposal from the Commission to the Council (COM(89) 627 final — Doc. C 3-7/90) for a decision providing medium-term financial assistance for Hungary.

The following spoke: Mr De Clercq, Chairman of the REX Committee, and Mr Tomlinson, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets.

Parliament approved the request for urgent procedure.

The item was entered on the agenda for Friday, 19 January and the deadline for tabling amendments was set at 5 p.m. on Wednesday, 17 January.

5. Topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions for resolutions tabled)

The President announced that he had received from the following Members requests for the inclusion in the debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance of motions for resolutions pursuant to Rule 64 (1):

— by Mr Carvalhas, Mr Miranda da Silva and Mr Barros Moura, on behalf of the LU Group, on the storms in Portugal (Doc. B 3-82/90);

— by Mrs Grund, Mr Dillen, Mr Schlee, Mr Schodruch, Mr Neubauer and Mr Schönhuber, on behalf of the ER Group, on self-determination for the South Tyrol (Doc. B 3-83/90);

— by Mr Monnier-Besombes, Mrs Fernex, Mr Lannoye, Mr Anger, Mr Waechter, Mr Ernst de la Graette, Mr Cochet, Mr Staes, Mr Verbeek, Mr Grafe zu Baringdorf, Mr Bandrés Molet, Mrs Aglietta, Mrs Aulas, Mr Amendola, Mr Taradash, Mr Langer, Mr Bettini, Mr Telkämper, Mrs Roth, Mrs Cramon Daiber, Mrs van Dijk, Mr Partsch and Mrs Quistorp, on the risk of the disappearance of the brown bear from France (Doc. B 3-84/90);

— by Mr Cox and Mr Maher, on behalf of the LDR Group, on storm damage on the East and South Coast of Ireland (Doc. B 3-85/90);

— by Mrs Veil, Mr Defraigne, Mr Verwaerde, Mr Bertens, Mr Calvo Ortega, Mr Normann, Mr Capucho, Mr Cox, Mr Pimenta and Mr De Clercq, on behalf of the LDR Group, on the renewable energy situation in Cambodia (Doc. B 3-86/90);

— by Mr Veil, Mr Defraigne, Mr Verwaerde, Mr Raffarin, Mr Bertens, Mr Calvo Ortega, Mr Normann, Mr Capucho, Mr Cox, Mr Pimenta and Mr De Clercq, on behalf of the LDR Group, on the Romanian revolution (Doc. B 3-87/90);

— by Mrs Pereira, Mr Pimenta, Mr Amaral, Mr Gasóliba i Böhlm, and Mr Raffarin, on behalf of the LDR Group, on the oil slick caused by the oil tankers Kharg and Aragon (Doc. B 3-88/90);
Tuesday, 16 January 1990

— by Mr Antony and Mr Martinez, on behalf of the ER Group, on the events of December 1989 in the French Mediterranean region of the Thau basin, which amount to a natural disaster (Doc. B 3-90/90);
— by Mrs Lehideux and Mr Chevallier, on behalf of the ER Group, on AIDS (Doc. B 3-91/90);
— by Mr Antony, Mr Ceyrac and Mr Martinez, on behalf of the ER Group, on the recent violations of human rights in Israel (Doc. B 3-92/90);
— by Mr Capucho, Mr Garcia, Mr Amaral, Mr Pimenta, Mr Mendes Bota, Mr Marques Mendes, Mrs Salema and Mr Porto, on behalf of the LDR Group, on the storms and flooding in Portugal (Doc. B 3-93/90);
— by Mr Piquet, Mr Carvalhas, Mr Ephremidis, Mr De Rosa and Mrs Mayer, on behalf of the EU Group, on the situation in the occupied territories (Doc. B 3-94/90);
— by Mr De Rosa, Mr Alavanos, Mrs Mayer and Mr Miranda da Silva, on behalf of the EU Group, on dumping of toxic waste at sea (Doc. B 3-95/90);
— by Mr Robles Piquer, Mrs Lenz, Mr Suárez González and Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Group, on Panama (Doc. B 3-96/90);
— by Mr Verhagen, Mr Robles Piquer, Mr Chanterie and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the situation in Sudan (Doc. B 3-97/90);
— by Mr Marck, Mrs Ferrer, Mrs Lenz, Mr Oreja Aguirre, Mrs Oomen-Ruijten, Mr Borgo, Mr Robles Piquer, Mrs Reding, Mr Carvalho Cardoso, Mr Chanterie and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the elections in Chile (Doc. B 3-98/90);
— by Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou, Mr Pesmazoglou, Mr Sarlis, Mr Lambrias, Mr Anastassopoulos, Mr Stavrou, Mr Saridakis, Mr Christodoulou, Mr Lagakos, Mr Pierratos, Mr Lucas Pires and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the human rights violations perpetrated against the Greek minority in Albania (Doc. B 3-99/90);
— by Mrs Banotti, Mr McCartin, Mr Cushnahan, Mr Cooney, Mrs Oomen-Ruijten, Mr Beumer and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on illegal dumping of chemical waste at sea (Doc. B 3-100/90);
— by Mr Cooney, Mr Cushnahan, Mr McCartin, Mrs Banotti and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on storm damage caused in South-East Ireland during the weekend of 15-17 December 1989 (Doc. B 3-101/90);
— by Mrs Banotti, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the constant disruption of the Dublin-Belfast rail service by the IRA (Doc. B 3-102/90);
— by Mr Pierratos, Mr Habsburg, Mr Penders, Mr Bourlanges, Mr Chanterie and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the situation in Romania (Doc. B 3-103/90);
— by Mrs Aulas and Mrs Cramon Daiber, on behalf of the Green Group, on Israeli police repression during peaceful demonstrations in Jerusalem (Doc. B 3-104/90);
— by Mr Piquet, Mr De Rosa, Mr Carvalhas and Mr Ephremidis, on behalf of the LU Group, on the damage caused by the violent storms of 16-18 December on the Atlantic coasts of Europe (Doc. B 3-105/90);
— by Mrs Mayer, Mr Alavanos, Mr Miranda da Silva and Mr De Rosa, on behalf of the LU Group, on oil pollution off the Moroccan coast (Doc. B 3-106/90);
— by Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Piquet, Mr Ephremidis and Mr De Rosa, on behalf of the LU Group, on the US invasion of Panama (Doc. B 3-107/90);
— by Mrs Lenz, Mr Chanterie and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the refusal by the Cuban regime to allow families to be reunited (Doc. B 3-108/90);
— by Mr Gollnisch, on behalf of the ER Group, on the situation in Panama (Doc. B 3-109/90);
— by Ms Jepsen, on behalf of the ED Group, on the situation of the Yanomami Indians in Brazil (Doc. B 3-110/90);
— by Mr Schonhuber, Mrs Grund, Mr K. P. Köhler, Mr Schlee, Mr Schodruch and Mr Neubauer, on behalf of the ER Group, on the legal status of Members of the European Parliament in the countries of Eastern Europe, particularly on entering East Berlin (Doc. B 3-111/90);
— by Mr Prag, on behalf of the ED Group, on the ambulance strike in the UK (Doc. B 3-112/90);
— by Mrs Rawlings, on behalf of the ED Group, on the situation in Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-113/90);
— by Mr Schönhuber, Mrs Grund, Mr K. P. Köhler, Mr Schlee, Mr Schodruch and Mr Neubauer, on behalf of the ER Group, on the legal status of Members of the European Parliament in the countries of Eastern Europe, particularly on entering East Berlin (Doc. B 3-114/90);
— by Mr Lannoye, on behalf of the Green Group, on the continuing industrial waste dumping by the United Kingdom in the North Sea (Doc. B 3-115/90);
— by Mr Dillen, Mrs Grund, Mr K. P. Köhler, Mr Schodruch, Mr Schlee, Mr Neubauer, Mr Le Chevallier and Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, following the events in Romania (Doc. B 3-116/90);
— by Mr Najm, on behalf of the Green Group, on ending the continuing industrial waste dumping by the United Kingdom in the North Sea (Doc. B 3-117/90);
— by Mr Tazdait, on behalf of the Green Group, on the Chinese authorities in Tibet (Doc. B 3-118/90);
— by Mr Staes, on behalf of the Green Group, on the situation of the Yanomami Indians in Brazil (Doc. B 3-119/90);
— by Mr Vandermeulebroucke, Mrs Ewing, Mr Simeoni and Mr Moretti, on behalf of the RB Group, on the situation in Panama (Doc. B 3-120/90).
— by Mr Pacheco Herrera, Mr Garaikoetxea Urriza, Mr Moretti, Mrs Ewing and Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, on accidents involving the tankers Kharg 5 and Aragon (Doc. B 3-121/90);

— by Mr Garaikoetxea Urriza, Mr Moretti and Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, on the forest fires in the Basque country (Doc. B 3-122/90);

— by Mr Antony, on behalf of the ER Group, on Cambodia (Doc. B 3-123/90);

— by Mr Le Chevallier and Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, on the drug problem in South America and Panama (Doc. B 3-124/90);

— by Mr Ephremidis, Mr Wurtz, Mr Carvalhas and Mr De Rossa, on behalf of the LU Group, on human rights in Turkey (Doc. B 3-125/90);

— by Mr Piquet, Mr Carvalhas, Mr De Rossa and Mr Alavonos, on behalf of the LU Group, on the situation in Cambodia (Doc. B 3-126/90);

— by Mr de la Malène, Mr Pasty, Mr Ruiz Mateos, Mr Fitzsimons, Mr Lane and Mr Pompidou, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the situation in Cambodia (Doc. B 3-127/90);

— by Mr de la Malène, Mr Pasty, Mr Ruiz Mateos, Mr Fitzsimons and Mr Lane, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the situation in the Middle East (Doc. B 3-128/90);

— by Mr de la Malène, Mr Pasty, Mr Pompidou, Mr Lane and Mr Fitzsimons, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the storms in France (Doc. B 3-129/90);

— by Mr Lalor, Mr Fitzsimons, Mr Fitzgerald, Mr Lane, Mr Andrews, Mr Killilea, Mr de la Malène, Mr Pompidou, Mr Ruiz Mateos and Mr Pasty, on behalf of the EDA Group, on storm damage in Ireland (Doc. B 3-130/90);

— by Mr de la Malène, Mr Pasty, Mr Fitzsimons, Mr Lane, Mr Ruiz Mateos, MrPerreau de Pinnineck and Mr Pompidou, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the drifting of the oil tanker Kharg 5 off Morocco (Doc. B 3-131/90);

— by Mrs Domingo Segarra, Mr Gutiérrez Diaz, Mr Perez Royo and Mr Puerta Gutierrez, on behalf of the EUL Group, on the storms and flooding in Spain (Doc. B 3-132/90);

— by Mr Gutiérrez Diaz, Mr Rossetti, Mr Papayannakis and Mr Iversen, on behalf of the EUL Group, on the United States military intervention in Panama (Doc. B 3-133/90);

— by Mr Papayannakis, Mr Rossetti, Mr Iversen, Mr Perez Royo and Mr Duverger, on behalf of the EUL Group, on human rights in Albania (Doc. B 3-134/90);

— by Mr Vecchi, Mr Puerta Gutiérrez and Mr Duverger, on behalf of the EUL Group, on repression in the Israeli-occupied territories (Doc. B 3-135/90);

— by Mr Iversen, Mrs Imbeni, Mr Puerta Gutiérrez, Mr Papayannakis, Mrs Ceci and Mr de Piccoli, on behalf of the EUL Group, on the accidents involving the tankers Kharg 5 and Aragon (Doc. B 3-136/90);

— by Mr de Giovanni, Mr Perez Royo, Mr Iversen, Mr Papayannakis and Mr Duverger, on behalf of the EUL Group, on the conflict in Armenia and Azerbaijan (Doc. B 3-137/90);

— by Mrs Catasta, Mr Iversen, Mr Papayannakis and Mr Duverger, on behalf of the EUL Group, on the situation in Cambodia (Doc. B 3-138/90);

— by Mr Nianias, Mr de la Malène and Mr Pasty, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the situation in Armenia and Azerbaijan (Doc. B 3-139/90);

— by Mr Cabezón Alonso, on behalf of the SOC Group, on secret executions in Iraq (Doc. B 3-140/90);

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru, on behalf of the SOC Group, on secret executions in Iraq (Doc. B 3-141/90);

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru and Mr Balfe, on behalf of the SOC Group, on cruel and inhuman punishments in Saudi Arabia (Doc. B 3-142/90);

— by Mr Romeos, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the ecological disaster caused by an oil spill off the coast of Morocco (Doc. B 3-143/90);

— by Mr Linkohr, Mr Romeos, Mr Caño Pinto, Mr Cabezón Alonso, Mr Sakellariou, Mr Hoon, Mr Verde Alde, Mr Glinne, Mr Plans Puchades, Mr de Cunha Oliveira, Mr Harrison, Mrs Goedmakers, Mr Woltjer, Mr Moran López, Mr Papoutsis, Mr Oliva Garcia, Mr Pons Grau, Mr Galle and Mr Vázquez Fouz, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the US military intervention in Panama (Doc. B 3-144/90);

— by Mr Cheysson, Mr Saby, Mr Dury, Mr Glinne and Mr Bombard, on behalf of the SOC Group, on human rights in Soviet Armenia (Doc. B 3-145/90);

— by Mr Schwartzenberg, Mrs Dury, Mr Glinne and Ms Tongue, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the Vth international AIDS conference in San Francisco, June 1990 (Doc. B 3-146/90);

— by Mr Ford, on behalf of the SOC Group, on arrests in Iran (Doc. B 3-147/90);

— by Mr Seal, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the situation in Sudan (Doc. B 3-148/90);

— by Mr Romeos, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the expulsion of an English journalist from Turkey (Doc. B 3-149/90);

— by Mrs Dury, Mr Sakellariou and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the SOC Group, on condemning the Israeli law banning all contact between the citizens of Israel and Palestinians from the PLO (Doc. B 3-150/90);

— by Mr Donnelly, Mr Dury, Mr Glinne, Mr Moran Lopez, Mr Papoutsis, Mr Oliva Garcia, Mr Pons Grau, Mr Galle and Mr Vázquez Fouz, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the Vth international AIDS conference in San Francisco, June 1990 (Doc. B 3-149/90);

— by Mr Romeos, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the ecological disaster caused by an oil spill off the coast of Morocco (Doc. B 3-145/90);

— by Mr Schwartzenberg, Mrs Dury, Mr Glinne and Ms Tongue, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the Vth international AIDS conference in San Francisco, June 1990 (Doc. B 3-146/90);

— by Mr Ford, on behalf of the SOC Group, on arrests in Iran (Doc. B 3-147/90);

— by Mr Seal, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the situation in Sudan (Doc. B 3-148/90);

— by Mr Romeos, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the expulsion of an English journalist from Turkey (Doc. B 3-149/90);

— by Mrs Dury, Mr Sakellariou and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the SOC Group, on condemning the Israeli law banning all contact between the citizens of Israel and Palestinians from the PLO (Doc. B 3-150/90);

— by Mr Donnelly, Mr Dury, Mr Glinne, Mrs Pollock, Mr Ford and Mrs Percy, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the situation in Armenia and Azerbaijan (Doc. B 3-139/90);

— by Mrs Belo, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the conflict in Armenia and Azerbaijan (Doc. B 3-137/90);

— by Mr Linkohr, Mr Romeos, Mr Caño Pinto, Mr Cabezón Alonso, Mr Sakellariou, Mr Hoon, Mr Verde Alde, Mr Glinne, Mr Plans Puchades, Mr de Cunha Oliveira, Mr Harrison, Mrs Goedmakers, Mr Woltjer, Mr Moran López, Mr Papoutsis, Mr Oliva Garcia, Mr Pons Grau, Mr Galle and Mr Vázquez Fouz, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the US military intervention in Panama (Doc. B 3-144/90);

— by Mr Cheysson, Mr Saby, Mr Dury, Mr Glinne and Mr Bombard, on behalf of the SOC Group, on human rights in Soviet Armenia (Doc. B 3-145/90);

— by Mr Schwartzenberg, Mrs Dury, Mr Glinne and Ms Tongue, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the Vth international AIDS conference in San Francisco, June 1990 (Doc. B 3-146/90);

— by Mr Ford, on behalf of the SOC Group, on arrests in Iran (Doc. B 3-147/90);

— by Mr Seal, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the situation in Sudan (Doc. B 3-148/90);

— by Mr Romeos, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the expulsion of an English journalist from Turkey (Doc. B 3-149/90);

— by Mrs Dury, Mr Sakellariou and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the SOC Group, on condemning the Israeli law banning all contact between the citizens of Israel and Palestinians from the PLO (Doc. B 3-150/90);

— by Mr Donnelly, Mr Dury, Mr Glinne, Mrs Pollock, Mr Ford and Mrs Percy, on behalf of the SOC Group, on ambulance workers (Doc. B 3-151/90);

— by Mrs Belo, on behalf of the SOC Group, on Angola (Doc. B 3-152/90);

— by Mrs Dury and Mr Cheysson, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the deterioration of the situation in Cambodia (Doc. B 3-153/90);
Tuesday, 16 January 1990

— by Mr Balfe and others, on behalf of the SOC Group, on detentions in Turkey (Doc. B 3-154/90);

— by Mr Lucas Pires, Mr Carvalho Cardoso and Mr Beiroco, on behalf of the EPP Group, on adverse weather conditions in Portugal (Doc. B 3-155/90);

— by Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou, Mr Lucas Pires and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the RB Group, on the disturbing developments in Azerbaijan (Doc. B 3-156/90);

— by Mr Simeoni and Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, on the confrontation between the Armenians and Azerbaijanis in Transcaucasia (Doc. B 3-157/90);

— by Mrs Banotti, on behalf of the EPP Group, on Cambodia (Doc. B 3-158/90);

— by Mr Melis, on behalf of the RB Group, on the effects of the drought in Sardinia (Doc. B 3-159/90);

— by Mr Dillen, Mr K. P. Köhler, Mr Neubauer, Mr Schodruch and Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, on the situation in Armenia (Doc. B 3-160/90);

— by Mr Pimenta, on behalf of the LDR Group, on the plight of the Yanomami people in Brazil (Doc. B 3-161/90);

— by Mrs Veil and Mr Nordmann, on behalf of the LDR Group, on the serious situation in Soviet Armenia and Azerbaijan (Doc. B 3-162/90);

— by Mr Bertens, Mr Galland, Mr Nordmann, Mrs Veil, Mr Cox and Mrs Ruiz Gimenez, on behalf of the LDR Group, on Panama (Doc. B 3-163/90);

— by Mrs Santisteban, Mrs Fatherini and Mr Falqui, on behalf of the Green Group, on the risk of major accidents following the construction in Italy of a motorway financed by the EIB (Doc. B 3-164/90);

— by Mr Piquet, Mr Ephremidis, Mr Carvalhas and Mr De Rossa, on behalf of the LDR Group, on the confrontation in Azerbaijan (Doc. B 3-165/90);

— by Mrs Piermont, Mr Papayannakis, Mr Lomas, Mr Balfe, Mr Falconer, Mr Hughes, Mr Smith, Mr Newman, Mr Elliott, Mr Seal, Mr Barton, Ms Tongue, Mr Hoon, Mr Newens, Mrs Crawley, Mrs Fernex, Mrs Tazdait, Mr de Giovanni, Mrs Cramer Daiber, Mr Dessylas, Mr Verbeek, Mr Moretti, Mrs Ewing, Mrs Bjørnvig, Mr Simeoni, Mr Blaney, Mr Ephremidis, Mr White, Mrs van Dijk, Mr Alvanos, Mr McMahon, Mr Piquet, Mr Carvalhas, Mr Wurtz, Mr Barros Moura and Mr Miranda da Silva, on the distribution to international airline passengers of a European map with the 'German Empire' shown with the 1937-1939 borders (Doc. B 3-166/90);

— by Mr Telkämper, Mrs Aulas and Mr Bandres Molet, on behalf of the Green Group, on the US military intervention in Panama (Doc. B 3-167/90).

The President announced that, pursuant to Rule 64, Parliament would be informed at 3 p.m. of the list of subjects to be included on the agenda for the next debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance to be held from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Thursday, 18 January 1990.

6. Statement by the Council on the programme of activities of the Irish Presidency (debate)


Mr Desmond spoke on behalf of the SOC Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR CAPUUCHO

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr McCartin, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Cox, on behalf of the LDR Group, Sir Christopher Prout, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Santos, on behalf of the Green Group, Mr Gutiérrez Diaz, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Dillen, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr De Rossa, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Blaney, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Pannella, non-attached member, Mr Verde I Aldea, Mr Lucas Pires, Mr Maher and Mr Prag.

7. Official welcome

On behalf of Parliament, the President welcomed a delegation from the Austrian Parliament led by Mr Peter Jankowitsch, who had taken their seats in the official gallery.

IN THE CHAIR: MR CRAVINHO

Vice-President

8. Statement by the Council on the programme of activities of the Irish Presidency (continuation of debate)

The following spoke: Mr Carvalhas, Mr Gangoiti Llaguno, Mr Papoutsis and Mr De Donnea.

9. Official welcome

On behalf of Parliament, the President welcomed a delegation from the Knesset led by Mr Uzi Landau, who had taken their seats in the official gallery.

10. Statement by the Council on the programme of activities of the Irish Presidency (continuation of debate)

Mr Lo Giudice spoke.

(Members of the Green Group stood up and unfurled Israeli and Palestinian flags.)
The President asked them to stop their demonstration.

The following spoke: Mr Alavanos, Mr Melandri, on the demonstration which had just taken place, Mr Capucho, Mr von Wogau, Mr Cano Pinto, Mrs Banotti, Mr De Clercq, Mrs Dury, Mr Saridakis, Mr Donnelly, Mr Cooney, Mr Fuchs, Mr Forte and Mr Collins.

(The sitting was suspended at 1.05 p.m. and resumed at 3 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: MR MARTIN  
Vice-President

11. Topical and urgent debate (list of subjects to be included)

The President informed Parliament that, in accordance with Rule 64 (2), the list of subjects for the debate on topical and urgent subjects to be held on Thursday had been drawn up.

This list contained 58 motions for resolution and was as follows:

I. PANAMA

96/90 by the EPP Group  
107/90 by the LU Group  
109/90 by the ER Group  
120/90 by the RB Group  
133/90 by the EUL Group  
144/90 by the SOC Group  
163/90 by the LDR Group  
167/90 by the Green Group

III. ARMENIA

137/90 by the EUL Group  
139/90 by the EDA Group  
145/90 by the SOC Group  
156/90 by the EPP Group  
157/90 by the RB Group  
160/90 by the ER Group  
162/90 by the LDR Group  
165/90 by the LU Group

IV. HUMAN RIGHTS

92/90 by the ER Group: Israel  
94/90 by the LU Group: Israel  
104/90 by the Green Group: Israel  
128/90 by the EDA Group: Israel  
135/90 by the EUL Group: Israel  
150/90 by the SOC Group: Israel  
99/90 by the EPP Group: Albania  
134/90 by the EUL Group: Albania  
97/90 by the EPP Group: Sudan  
148/90 by the SOC Group: Sudan  
125/90 by the LU Group: Turkey  
149/90 by the SOC Group: Turkey  
154/90 by the SOC Group: Turkey  
119/90 by the Green Group: Indians in Brazil  
161/90 by the LDR Group: Indians in Brazil

V. DISASTERS

82/90 by the LU Group: Portugal  
93/90 by the LDR Group: Portugal  
155/89 by the EPP Group: Portugal  
85/90 by the LDR Group: Ireland  
101/90 by the EPP Group: Ireland  
112/90 by the RB Group: Ireland  
130/90 by the EDA Group: Ireland  
90/90 by the ER Group: France  
129/90 by the EDA Group: France
Tuesday, 16 January 1990

105/90 by the LU Group: Europe (Atlantic Front)
122/90 by the RB Group: Spain
132/90 by the EUL Group: Spain
140/90 by the SOC Group: Spain
159/90 by the RB Group: Sardinia
88/90 by the LDR Group: Oil Spill off Morocco
106/90 by the LU Group: Oil Spill off Morocco
121/90 by the RB Group: Oil Spill off Morocco
131/90 by the EDA Group: Oil Spill off Morocco
136/90 by the EUL Group: Oil Spill off Morocco
143/90 by the SOC Group: Oil Spill off Morocco

In accordance with Rule 64(3), the overall speaking time for this debate had been allocated as follows, subject to modification of the list:

For one of the authors: 1 minute;
Members: 60 minutes in total.

In accordance with Rule 64(2), second subparagraph, any objections to this list, which would have to be tabled and justified in writing by a political group or at least 23 members, had to be tabled by 8 p.m. that evening; the vote on these objections would be taken without debate at the beginning of the next day's sitting (part I, item 4 of minutes of 17 January 1990).

12. Question Time (questions to the Council and European Political Cooperation)

Parliament then considered a number of questions put to the Commission, the Council and European Political Cooperation (Doc. B 3-20/90).

Questions to the Council

Question 1 by Mr Galland: Aid to Poland

Mr Collins, President-in-Office of the Council, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Galland and Mr Lane.

Question 2 by Mr Ephremidis: Initiative to restrict COCOM activities

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Ephremidis, Mr Alavanos and Mr Gutierrez Diaz.

Question 3 by Mr Raffarin: Linguistic communication with Eastern European Countries

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Raffarin and Mr Elliott.

Questions 4 by Mrs Pollock and 5 by Mr Garaikoetxea Urriza would receive written answers as their authors were absent.

Question 6 by Mr Musso: Treatment of Members of the European Parliament at intra-Community borders

Mr Collins answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Musso.

Question 7 by Mr Vandemeulebroucke: Dutch shipowners buying up licences for old Belgian fishing boats

Mr Collins answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Vandemeulebroucke.

Question 8 by Mr McMahon: European Social Charter and Commission Action Programme

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementaries by Mr McMahon, Mr Le Chevallier, Mr Dessylas, Mr Christiansen and Mr Cushnahan.

Question 9 by Mr Newton Dunn: Article 113 Committee

Mr Collins answered the question and a supplementary be Mr Newton Dunn.

Question 10 by Mr Alavanos: Seat of the European Environment Agency

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Alavanos and Mr Lane.

Mr Alavanos spoke on the quality of the answers given by the Council.

Question 11 by Mrs Banotti: European Charter for children in hospitals

Mr Collins answered the question and a supplementary by Mrs Banotti.

Question 12 by Sir Jack Stewart-Clark: Drugs

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementaries by Sir Jack Stewart-Clark, Mr Taradash and Mr Maher.
19.2.90 Official Journal of the European Communities No C 38/21

Tuesday, 16 January 1990

Question 13 by Mr Bandres Molet: Adoption of draft legislation on the environment

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementary by Mr Bandres Molet, Mr L. Smith, Mr Gutiérrez Diaz and Mr Cushnahan.

Mr L. Smith spoke.

Question 14 by Mrs Izquierdo Rojo: The European Community and its Mediterranean policy

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementary by Mrs Izquierdo Rojo.

Questions to European Political Cooperation

Question 24 by Mr Arbeloa Muru: Killings in Palestine

Mr Collins, President-in-Office of EPC, answered the question and supplementary by Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr Cooney and Mr Ephremidis.

Question 25 by Mrs Ewing: Cambodian representatives to the United Nations and Question 26 by Mr Alavanos: Follow-up to Parliament’s resolution on Cambodia

Mr Collins answered the questions and supplementary by Mrs Ewing, Mrs Banotti, Mr Alavanos, Mrs García Arias and Mr Alavanos.

Question 27 by Mr Garaikoetxea Urriza would receive a written answer as its author was absent.

Question 28 by Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou: The human rights of Greeks from the Black Sea area living in the Soviet Union

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementary by Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou and Mr Ephremidis.

Question 29 by Mrs Santos would receive a written answer as its author was absent.

Question 30 by Mr De Rossa: Central America

Mr Collins answered the question and supplementary by Mr De Rossa and Mr Gutiérrez Diaz

The President declared the first part of Question Time closed.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ANATASSOPOULOS
Vice-President
Tuesday, 16 January 1990

on behalf of the LU Group, on the situation in El Salvador and Nicaragua (Doc. B 3-742/89).

Mr Vandemeulebroucke moved the oral question which Mr Garaikoetxea had put, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the situation in El Salvador (Doc. B 3-743/89).

The President announced that he had received, with a request for an early vote pursuant to Rule 58 (5), the following seven motions for resolutions to wind up the debate on oral questions:

— by Mr Bertens, on behalf of the LDR Group, on Central America (Doc. B 3-75/90);

— by Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Wurtz, Mr Alavanos and Mr De Rossa, on behalf of the LU Group, on the situation in Central America (Doc. B 3-76/90);

— by Mr Telkämper, Mrs Aulas, Mr Santos and Mr Joanny, on behalf of the Green Group, on El Salvador (Doc. B 3-77/90);

— by Mr Oliva Garcia, Mr Sakellariou, Mr Linkohr, Mr Sapenà Granell, Mr Wolter, Mrs Dury and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the SOC Group, on the demobilization of the ‘Contras’ (Doc. B 3-78/90);

— by Mr Gutiérrez Díaz, Mr Rossetti, Mr Papayannakis and Mr Iversen, on behalf of the EUL Group, on the demobilization of the Nicaraguan resistance forces under the Tela Accords (Doc. B 3-79/90);

— by Mr Telkämper, Mrs Aulas, Mrs Santos and Mrs Joanny, on behalf of the Green Group, on the demobilization of the Contras (Doc. B 3-80/90);

— by Mr Lenz, Mr Robles Piquer, Mr Suárez González, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerrettì and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the situation in Central America (Doc. B 3-81/90).

The President announced that the vote on the request for an early vote would be taken at the end of the debate.

Mrs Geoghegan-Quinn, President-in-Office of EPC, answered the question.

Mr Sakellariou spoke on behalf of the SOC Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR FORMIGONI
Vice-President

The following spoke: Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Bertens, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Bandres Molet, on behalf of the Green Group, Mr Perreau de Pinninck, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Pannella, non-attached member, Mr Cheysson, Mrs Lenz, Mr Taradash, Mr Galle, and Mrs Geoghegan-Quinn.

Decision on the request for an early vote:

The following spoke: Mr Patterson, who asked that, when the motions for resolutions were put to the vote, the interpretation of Rule 58(5) which stated that the provisions of Rule 64(5) should apply mutatis mutandis should be applied, Mr Sakellariou and Mr Galle, Chairman of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, on the preceding speech.

The President replied that this interpretation would be considered at the next meeting of the enlarged Bureau.

Parliament agreed to an early vote on the seven motions for resolutions.

The President said that the vote on the motions themselves would be taken the following day at 5 p.m. (part I, item 14 of minutes of 17 January 1990).

15. Stock exchange listing particulars (debate) ** 11


The following spoke: Mr Bru Purón, on behalf of the SOC Group, and Sir Leon Brittan, Vice-President of the Commission.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 5 p.m. the following day (part I, item 11 of minutes of 17 January 1990).

(The sitting was suspended at 7.05 p.m. and resumed at 9 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: MR CRAVINHO
Vice-President
16. Company law concerning takeover and other general bids (debate) ** I

Mrs Fontaine introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens’ Rights, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a thirteenth directive on company law concerning takeover and other general bids (COM(88) 823 — C 3-57/89) (Doc. A 3-92/89 — SYN 186).

The following spoke: Mrs Vayssade, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Herman, EPP Group, Mr Janssen van Raay, on the preceding speech, Mrs Salema, on behalf of the LDR Group, Lord Inglewood, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Bandres Molet, on behalf of the Green group, Mr Bontempi, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mr Fitzgerald, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Simeoni, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Hoon, Mr Cassidy, Mr Van Outrive and Mr Bangemann, Vice-President of the Commission.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 5 p.m. the following day (part I, item 12 of minutes of 17 January 1990).

17. Release of goods for free circulation (debate) ** I

Mr Cassidy introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the proposal from the commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 79/695/EEC on the harmonization of procedures for the release of goods for free circulation (COM(89) 385 final — C 3-138/89) (Doc. A 3-113/89 — SYN 216).

The following spoke: Mr Rogalla, on behalf of the SOC Group, and Mrs Scrivener, Member of the Commission.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 5 p.m. the following day (part I, item 13 of minutes of 17 January 1990).

18. Olive oil (debate) *

Mr Saridakis introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2262/84 laying down special measures in respect of olive oil (COM(89) 349 — C 3-117/89) (Doc. A 3-110/89).

The following spoke: Mr Dalsass, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Budgetary Control, Mr Alavanos, on behalf of the LU Group and Mr Mac Sharry, Member of the Commission.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 5 p.m. on Thursday (part I, item 13 of minutes of 18 January 1990).

19. Raw tobacco (debate) *

Mr Mottola introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 727/70 on the common organization of the market in raw tobacco (COM(89) 424 — C 3-159/89) (Doc. A 3-111/89).

The following spoke: Mr Vázquez Fouz, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Wynn and Mr Mac Sharry, Member of the Commission.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 6.30 p.m. on Thursday (part I, item 14 of minutes of 18 January 1990).

20. Cereals (debate) *

Mr Wilson introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals (COM(90) 4 final) (Doc. A 3-109/89).

The following spoke: Mr Thareau, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Sonneveld, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Maher, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Lane, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Martinez, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr van der Waal, non-attached member, Mr Pasty, Mr Mac Sharry, Member of the Commission, Mr Thareau, who put a question to the Commission which Mr Mac Sharry answered.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 6.30 p.m. on Thursday (part I, item 15 of minutes of 18 January 1990).

21. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Wednesday, 17 January 1990:
Tuesday, 16 January 1990

9 a.m. to 12 noon and 3 p.m. to 8 p.m.
— topical and urgent debate (objections),
— annual programme of the Commission for 1990,*
— second Seligman report on the promotion of energy technology for Europe *;
— Merz report on competition policy *;

12 noon:
(formal sitting: presentation of the Sakharov prize to Mr Dubcek);

3 p.m.:
— Commission statement on Eastern Europe, followed by a debate;

5 p.m.:
vote on:
— amendments to the Rules of Procedure,
— Single Act reports,
— motions for resolutions on the situation in Central America;

6.15 p.m. to 7.45 p.m.:
— Question Time (Commission);

7.45 p.m. to 8 p.m.:
— Commission statement on action taken on the opinions of Parliament.

(The sitting was closed at 11.40 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Nicole FONTAINE
Vice-President
## ATTENDANCE REGISTER

### 16 January 1990

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Party</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADAM, AGLIETTA, AINARDI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALAVANOS, ALBER, VON ALEMMANN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDRE, ALLIOT-MARIE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMENDOLA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANAMENDASSASSOPOULOS, ANDREWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGER, ARBELAOA MURU</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARIAS CAÑETE, AULAS, AVGERINOS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANDRÈS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOLET, BANOTTI, BARTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARZANTI, BAUR, BEAZLEY CH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEAZLEY P., BEIRÓCO, BELO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENOIT, BERNARD-REYMOND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERTENS, BETHELL, BETTINI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETITZA, BEUNER, BJÖRNVIK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAK, BLANEY, BLOK, BOCHELLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOGÉ, BOFILI, ABELHE, BOMBARD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| BONDE, BONETTl, BONTEMPI, BORGO, BOURLANGES, BOWE, BREYER, BRIANT, VAN DEN BRINK, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BURON, CABANILLAS GALLAS, Cabezón Alonso, Calif, de la Camara MARTINEZ, CANAVARRO, CANO PINTO, CAPUCHO, CARNITI, CARVALHAS, CARVALHO CARDoso, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTELLina, CATASTA, CATERWOOD, CAUDRON, CEC1, CHABERT, CHATENER, CHEYSSON, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOLOU, COATES, COCHET, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLAJANNI, COLLING, SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM, COLOM 1, NAVAL, COONey, CONELissen, COX, CRAMON-DAIBER, CRAMPTON, CRAViNHO, CRAWLEY, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, CUSHNAHAN, DALSASS, DALY, DE CLERCQ, DEFRAGNIE, DE GIOVANNI, DE GUCHT, DE PICCOLI, DEPREZ, DE ROSSA, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESYIAS, DE Vito, DE Vries, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICaZA, DIvan, DILLEN, DI Rupo, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONNEA, DONNELLY, DOUSTe-BAZY, DUHRKOP DÜHRKOP, Dury, DUVERGER, ELLes, ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, ESTGEN, EWING, FALCONER, FALQUI, FANTINI, FANTUZZI, FERNÁNDEZ ALBor, FERNEX, FERRARA, FERRER, FERRI, FITzGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLESH, FLORENZ, FONTAINE, FORD, FORTE, FRIEDRICH, FUCHS, FUNK, GAIBISSO, GALLAND, GALLE, GALLENzi, GALLO, GANGOITI LLAGUNo, GARAIOKETXEA URRIZA, GARCIA, GARCIA AMIGO, GARCIA ARIAS, GAsólIBA 1, BÖHM, GAWRONSKI, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GISCARD D'EstaING, GLINNE, GOEDMAKERS, GOPAL, GRANET, GRAEFE ZU BERING, GRAND, GRUND, GUILAuMEm, HABSBURG, HANSCH, HAPPART, HARRISON, HERMAN, HERMANS, HERVE, HERZOG, HINDNO, Hm, HOuN, HOPPENSTEDT, HORY, HOWELL, HUGHES, IACONO, IMBEnI, INGLEWooD, IODICe, IVERSEN, IZQUIERO ROJO, JACKSON CA., JACKSON CH., JACKOBSEN, JANSEN VAN RAAY, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOAnNy, JUNKEr, KELLeTT-BoWAn, KEEPHELFF-WIECHERT, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KÖHLER H., KÖHLER K.P., KOFOED, KOSTOPOLoUS, KRIEPS, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LALOR, LAMASSOURE, LAMBRiAS, LANE, LANGER, LANGES, LANNOYE, LARRiVe, LArONi, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLiER, LEHIDEUX, LEMMER, LENZ, LIPPMANN, LINKOHR, LIVANOS, LlorCA VILAPLANA, Lo Giudico, LOMAs, LUCAS PIRES, LÜTTGE, LULLING, LUSTEr, MCCUbbIN, MCINTOSH, MCMAhON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MAHER, MALANGRE, DE LA MALÊNE, MALHURET, MARCK, MARINho, MARLeIX, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MArtINEZ, MATTINA, MAYER, MAZZONE, MÉBrAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MElANDRI, MELIS, MENDEs BOTA, MENRAD, MERZ, MICHELINEI, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIrANDA DE LAGE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, DE MonsEUQUiO-Fezensac, MOuRHOuse, MOR An LÓPEZ, MORETTI, MORRIs, MOTTola, MÜLLER, MUNCH, MUnTINGh, MUSCARDINo, MUSso, NAPoLETAno, NAvARRO VELASco, NEUBAUER, NEwENS, NEwMAN, NEwTON DUNn, NIANIAS, NICHLoSon, NIelsen, NIOr, CHRISTENSEN, NORDMANN, ODDY, O'HAGAN, OLIVA GARCIA, OOMEN-RUIJTEN, OOSTLANDEr, OREJA AGUIRRE, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACHECO HERRERA, PACK, PAGOROPOULOS, PAISLEY, PANNELLA, PAPAyANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARTSCH, PASTY, PAtTERSON, PEUs, PENDERS, PEREIRA, PEREZA ROYO, PERRAU DE PINNINcK DOMENcHE, PETER, PIcE, PIcE, PIcE, PIMENTA, PINTXEN, PIQUET, PiRKL, PSIOno F., PSIOno N., PLANAs PUchADEs, PLUMB, POMPIDOU, POns GAuR, PORRAZZINo, PORTO, PRAG, PRICE, PROnK, PRout, PUSNET 1, CASALS, VAn PUtten, QUISHOUDT-ROWOHl, RAFFArIN, RAGGio, RAMíREz HEREDIA, RANDZIO-PLATH, RAWLINGS, READ, READING, REGGE, REYMANn, RInSchE, RISKER PEDErSEN, ROBLES PIQUER, ROUñ, ROGALLA, ROMEOs, ROMERA 1, ALCaZAR, ROSMINI, ROSSETTI, ROTH, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROTH, ROTHLEY, ROUMELiOTIS, ROVING, RUIM, RUIZ-GIMÉNEZ AGUIRRE, RUIZ-MATEoS, JIMÉNEZ DE TEJADA, SABY, SaINJON, SaKELLARIoU, SALEMA, SAMLAnD, SANDBÆK, SANTOS, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIs, SARLIs, SBoARINo, SCHLLEE, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHORDUCH, SCHÖNHUBER, SCHWARTZENBERG, Scott-HOPKINS, SEAL, SElIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMEONI, SIMMONDS, SIMoNS, SIMPSON A., SISO CRUELLAS, SMItH A., SMItH L., SONNEVELD, SPEcIALE, SPENCER, SPERONI, STAMOULIs,
Tuesday, 16 January 1990

STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ
GONZÁLEZ, TARADASH, TAZDAIT, THAREAU, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY,
TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TORRES COUTO, TRIVELLI, TSIMAS, TURNER, VALENT,
VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE,
VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCHI, VEIL, VAN VELZEN, VERBEEK, VERDE I
ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VERTEMATI, VERWAERDE, VISENTINI, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF,
VOHRER, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAECHTER, WALTER, WEBER, VON
WECHMAR, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJSNBEEK, WILSON, VON WOGAU,
WOLTJER, WURTZ, WYNN, ZELLER.
MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF WEDNESDAY,
17 JANUARY 1990
(90/C 38/03)

PART I
Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: MRS FONTAINE
Vice-President

(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)

1. Approval of minutes

The following spoke:

— Mr Wijsenbeek, who drew attention to an error in the Spanish interpretation of the speech he had made on Monday concerning the Bru Purón report (Doc. A 3-95/89) and who also referred back to the matter of the seat of the European Parliament (the President replied that the Bureau had been considering this matter for some considerable time);

— Mr McMahon, who asked the Commission to take account of the answer given by the Council to Question 8 during Question Time;

— Mr Schönhuber, who complained that he had been prevented from entering East Berlin: he felt that this was a matter of concern for the whole Parliament (the President replied that the President of Parliament was looking into the matter);

— Mr Pannella, who protested at the fact that the President of Parliament was chairing the Bureau meeting rather than the plenary sitting where the Commission was presenting its annual programme and who also protested at the fact that certain political groups had not been invited to attend a luncheon given by the President (the President pointed out that it was not an official luncheon);

— Mr Cochet, who asked which criteria had been applied for the selection of those invited to this luncheon;

— Mr Gollnisch, on the fact that one group had been excluded from an official dinner given the previous evening by the President and from the luncheon to be held that day;

— Mr Falconer, who drew attention to the presence of Mr Alexander Dubček in the official gallery (the President, speaking on behalf of Parliament, seconded these words of welcome).

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

2. Documents received

The President announced that she had received from the parliamentary committees the following report:

— * Report drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision providing medium-term financial assistance for Hungary (COM(89) 627 final — Doc. C 3-7/90); rapporteur: Mrs Peijs (Doc. A 3-2/90).

3. Referral to committee (change in referral)

The motion for a resolution by Mr Dalsass and others, on the drawing up of a charter for ethnic groups (Doc. B 3-177/89), had been referred to the Committee on Legal Affairs as the committee responsible and to the Committee on Youth and the Committee on Social Affairs for opinions (originally designated committee responsible: Committee on Youth — asked for an opinion: Committee on Legal Affairs and Committee on Social Affairs).

4. Topical and urgent debate (objections)

The President announced that she had received, pursuant to Rule 64 (2), second subparagraph, of the Rules of Procedure, the following objections, tabled and justified in writing, to the list of subjects for the next debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance (1):

II. CAMBODIA

— from the RB Group, a motion seeking to replace this item by a new item on the ‘Ambulancemen’s strike in the UK’, comprising the motions for resolutions by the RB Group (Doc. B 3-111/90) and the SOC Group (Doc. B 3-151/90):

the motion was rejected.

(1) For the full titles of the motions for resolutions referred to in this section, see item 5 of the minutes of Tuesday, 16 January 1990.
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

Mrs Ewing pointed out that her group had requested a roll call vote; the President replied that she had not received it.

III. ARMENIA

— from the ER Group, a motion seeking to replace this item by a new item 'Self-determination for South Tyrol' comprising the motion for a resolution by this group (Doc. B 3-83/90):

the motion was rejected by RCV (ER):

Members voting: 282
For: 8
Against: 268
Abstentions: 6

— from the SOC Group, a motion seeking to replace this item by a new item on the 'Ambulancemen's strike in the UK', comprising the motions for resolutions by the RB Group (Doc. B 3-111/90) and the SOC Group (Doc. B 3-151/90), the motions for resolutions contained in Item III concerning Armenia being transferred to Item IV 'Human Rights':

the motion was approved by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 299
For: 186
Against: 112
Abstentions: 1

IV. HUMAN RIGHTS

— from the Green Group, a motion seeking to include in this item the motion for a resolution by this group on racial violence and racist crime (Doc. B 3-118/90):

the motion was rejected.

— from Mr Newens and 24 other members, a motion seeking to include in this item the motion for a resolution by the SOC Group on prisoners in Iran (Doc. B 3-147/90):

the motion was rejected.

— from the SOC Group, a motion seeking to include in this item the motion for a resolution by this group on the sixth international conference on AIDS (Doc. B 3-146/90):

the motion was approved by electronic vote.

V. DISASTERS

— from the Green Group, a motion seeking to include in this item the motion for a resolution by this group on the accident risks of a motorway project financed by the EIB in Italy (Doc. B 3-164/90):

the motion was rejected.

— from the LU and Green Groups, a motion seeking to include in this item the motions for resolutions by the LU Group (Doc. B 3-95/90), the EPP Group (Doc. B 3-100/90) and the Green Group (Doc. B 3-117/90) on the dumping of toxic waste at sea:

the motion was approved by electronic vote (Greens):

Members voting: 305
For: 243
Against: 57
Abstentions: 5.

Mr Gollnisch pointed out that the ER Group had tabled an objection (the President replied that the group had withdrawn its objection).

5. Presentation of the annual programme of the Commission for 1990 (debate)

Mr Delors, President of the Commission, presented the annual programme of the Commission for 1990.

Mr Cot spoke on behalf of the SOC Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ROMEOS
Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Chanterie, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Giscard d’Estaing, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Patterson, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Cramon Daiber, on behalf of the Green Group, and Mr Colajanni, on behalf of the EUL Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ALBER
Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Killilea, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Blot, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Piquet, on behalf of the LU Group, Mr Vandemeulebroecke, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Pannella, non-attached member, Mrs Salisch, Mr Iodice, Mr Calvo Ortega, Mrs Jepsen and Mr Chabert.

In view of the time and on a proposal by the President, pursuant to Rule 104 (1), Parliament decided to close the debate.

Mr Cot asked for the floor to be given to the President of the Commission but the President replied that this
was contrary to the provisions of the Rules of Procedure.

(The sitting was suspended at 12 noon)

(From 12 noon to 12.30 p.m., Parliament held a formal sitting during which the Sakharov Prize for freedom of thought for 1989 was awarded to Mr Alexander Dubcek, President of the Federal Assembly of the Socialist Republic of Czechoslovakia, by the President of Parliament. Mr Dubcek then made a short statement.)

(The sitting was resumed at 3 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: SIR FRED CATHERWOOD
Vice-President

The following spoke:
— Mrs Ewing, who complained that, as a result of the closure of the debate on the Commission's annual programme, taken pursuant to Rule 104, her group had lost some of its speaking time. She asked for this speaking time to be restored to her group (the President replied that he would look into the possibility of doing this);
— Mr Cot, on behalf of the SOC Group, who referred to the comments he had made that morning and deplored the fact that the President of the Commission had not been able to answer the questions put to him; he also stressed the implications of the fact that these answers had not been given for the subsequent deliberations of the political groups and committees in connection with the Commission's annual programme (the President replied that he would refer the matter to the enlarged Bureau).

6. Commission statement on Eastern Europe (followed by a debate)

Mr Andriessen, Vice-President of the Commission, made a statement on Eastern Europe.

The following spoke: Ms Jensen, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Habsburg, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr De Clercq, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Moorhouse, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Aglietta, on behalf of the Green Group, Mr Moorhouse, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr denomination, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mr Papayannakis, Mr Lomas, Mr Balfe, Mr Falconer, Mr Hughes, Mr Smith, Mr Newman, Mr Elliott, Mr Seal, Mr Barton, Ms Tongue, Mr Hoon, Mr Newens, Mrs Crawley, Mrs Fernex, Mrs Tazdait, Mrs De Giovannini, Mrs Crémon Daiber, Mrs Dressyas, Mr Verbeek, Mr Moretti, Mrs Ewing, Mrs Bjornvig, Mr Simeoni, Mr Blaney, Mr Ephremidis, Mr White, Mrs van Dijk, Mr Alavano, Mr McMahone, Mr Piquet, Mr Carvalhas, Mr Wurtz, Mr Barros Moura, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Rossetti, Mrs Ainardi, Mr Coates, Mr Ford and Mr Crampston, on the distribution to international airline passengers of a map of Europe showing the 'German Empire' with the 1937-1939 borders (Doc. B 3-170/90);
— by Mr Colajanni, on behalf of the EUL Group, on Romania and the countries of Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-171/90);
— by Mr Langer, Mrs Aglietta and Mrs Ernst de la Graefe, on behalf of the Green Group, on the situation in Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-172/90);
— by Mr Langer, Mrs Aglietta and Mrs Ernst de la Graefe, on behalf of the Green Group, on the situation of the Turkish minority in Bulgaria (Doc. B 3-173/90);
— by Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, on the situation in Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-174/90);
— by Mr Cot, Mr Woltjer, Mr Hänsch and Mr Verdei Aldea, on behalf of the SOC Group, on Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-175/90);
— by Mr Schlee, Mr Neubauer, Mrs Grund, Mrs Schodruch, Mr K. P. Köhler, Mrs Lehideux, Mr Dillen, Mr Le Chevallier and Mr Gollnisch, on behalf of the ER Group, on the events in the Baltic States and in particular Lithuania (Doc. B 3-176/90);
— by Mr Gollnisch, Mrs Lehideux, Mr Schönhuber, Mr Dillen, Mr Schodruch and Mr Neubauer, on behalf of the ER Group, on the legal position of Members of
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

the European Parliament in the countries of Eastern Europe, in particular when entering East Berlin (Doc. B 3-179/90):
— by Mr De Clercq, on behalf of the LDR Group, on Central and Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-180/90);
— by Mr Lucas Pires, Mr von Wogau, Mr Habsburg and Mrs Cassanmagno Cerretti, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the situation in Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-181/90);
— by Mr Piquet, Mr Carvalhas, Mr Ephremidis and Mr De Rossa, on behalf of the LU Group, on the countries of Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-200/90);
— by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the problems of Eastern Europe (Doc. B 3-201/90).

The President announced that the vote on the request for an early vote would be taken at the end of the debate.

The following spoke: Mrs Muscardini, non-attached member, Mr Desama, Mrs Jepsen, Mr Pierros, Mr Guillaume, Mr Pannella, Mr de la Cámara Martinez, Mrs Pejs, Mr Laroni, Mr Andriessen, Vice-President of the Commission, and Mr Moorhouse, who put a question to the Commission which Mr Andriessen answered.

Decision on the request for an early vote:

Parliament agreed to an early vote on the motions for resolutions.

The vote on the actual texts would be taken at 6.30 p.m. the following day (part I, item 16 of minutes of 18 January 1990).

IN THE CHAIR: MRS PERY
Vice-President

7. Membership of Parliament

The President informed Parliament that the relevant German authorities had informed her that Mrs Ursula Braun-Moser had been appointed as a Member of the European Parliament to replace the late Mr Zarges, with effect from 15 January 1990.

She welcomed this new colleague on behalf of Parliament and reminded the House of the provisions of Rule 6 (3) of the Rules of Procedure.

VOTING TIME

8. Amendment of Rule 37 (5) of the Rules of Procedure (vote)

(Bru Púron report — Doc. A 3-95/89)

Mr von der Vring asked for an electronic vote to be taken to ascertain how many members were present in the Chamber and determine whether the qualified majority could be attained.

Parliament held a test vote (266 members voted).

The President noted that there were just enough members present for the qualified majority to be attained.

Mr von der Vring requested that, under these circumstances, the vote be postponed to the next part-session.

The President refused to do this as the number of members required by the qualified majority voting system were present.

The following spoke: Mr Hânsch, who asked for the division bell to be rung again, and Mr Janssen van Raay, who pointed out that he had written to the President proposing that voting time at 5 p.m. on Wednesdays should begin with items for which the qualified majority was not required; he repeated his request.

The President called for a further electronic text vote (319 members voted).

— Text of the Rules of Procedure:

Rule 37 (5):

amendment 1: adopted

— proposal for a decision:

Parliament adopted the decision (part II, item 1).

Mr Falconer spoke on the comments made by Mr Janssen van Raay.

9. Amendment of Rules 86 and 87 of the Rules of Procedure (vote)

(Janssen van Raay report — Doc. A 3-117/90)

— Text of the Rules of Procedure:

Rule 86:

amendment 1: adopted by electronic vote (check requested by Mr Wijsenbeek)
Rule 87(1), 1st sentence:
amendment 5: split vote requested by Mr Gollnisch and others:
paragraph without the words 'either immediately or no later than the next sitting': adopted by electronic vote (299 for, 15 against, 37 abstentions) (check requested by Mr Gollnisch)
the phrase in question: adopted by electronic vote (291 for, 14 against, 40 abstentions)
amendment 2: fell

Rule 87(1), 2nd sentence:
amendment 6: split vote requested by Mr Gollnisch and others:
paragraph without last sentence: adopted
last sentence: adopted
amendment 3: fell

Rule 87(2):
amendment 4: split vote requested by Mr Gollnisch and others:
first sentence: adopted
second sentence: adopted

— proposal for a decision:
Parliament adopted the decision by RCV (ER):
Members voting: 369
For: 303
Against: 21
Abstentions: 45

(part II, item 2).

EXPLANATIONS OF VOTE:
The following spoke: Mr Vecchi, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mr Gollnisch, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Pannella and Mr Wijsenbeek, on behalf of the LDR Group.

10. SCIENCE Programme (vote) ** II

The next item was the consideration without debate of the recommendations for the second reading drawn up by Mr La Pergola, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology:
— on the common position of the Council on the proposal for a decision concerning the conclusion of a Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Austria on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-193/89 — SYN 197) (Doc. A 3-101/89)
— on the common position of the Council on the proposal for a decision concerning the conclusion of a Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-197/89 — SYN 203) (Doc. A 3-105/89)
— on the common position of the Council on the proposal for a decision concerning the conclusion of a Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Sweden on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-196/89 — SYN 202) (Doc. A 3-104/89)
— on the common position of the Council on the proposal for a decision concerning the conclusion of a Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Finland on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE) (Doc. C 3-194/89 — SYN 201) (Doc. A 3-102/89).

The President declared the common positions approved (part II, item 3).

11. Stock exchange listing particulars (vote) ** II

(recommendation for the second reading — Doc. A 3-116/89) (rapporteur: Mr Stauffenberg)

— common position of the Council (Doc. C 3-192/89 — SYN 191):
amendment 1: adopted
amendment 2: adopted

The common position was approved as amended (part II, item 4).
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

12. Company law concerning takeover and other general bids (vote) ** I

(Fontaine report — Doc. A 3-92/89)

— proposal for a thirteenth directive COM(88) 823 final — Doc. C 3-57/89:

Mr. Hoon spoke on the English version of amendments 31 and 32.

Amendments adopted: 1 to 11, 31 by electronic vote, 12, 22 by electronic vote, 23 by RCV (SOC), 38, 36, 14, 15, 25/rev., 16 to 18, 24 by electronic vote, 26, 27 and 19 to 21:

Amendments rejected: 34, 28, 33, 30, 43 and 35;

Amendments fallen: 39, 13, 40, 32 and 37/fin.

The following spoke:

— Mr Simpson, on the English version of amendment 31, and Mr Hoon, on these remarks;

— Mr Falconer, who believed that amendment 34/fin. had not fallen, and the rapporteur, who pointed out that it had indeed fallen.

Result of the RCV:

Members voting: 348
For: 189
Against: 153
Abstentions: 6

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (part II, item 5).

The following spoke:

— Mr Simpson, on the English version of amendment 31, and Mr Hoon, on these remarks;

— Mr Falconer, who believed that amendment 34/fin. had not fallen, and the rapporteur, who pointed out that it had indeed fallen.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (part II, item 5).

13. Release of goods for free circulation (vote) ** I

(Cassidy report — Doc. A-113/89)

— proposal for a directive COM(89) 385 final — Doc. C 3-138/89 — SYN 216:

amendment 1: adopted

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (part II, item 6).

— draft legislative resolution

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (part II, item 6).

14. Situation in Central America (vote)

(motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-75,76,77, 78, 79, 80 and 81/90)

The President announced that the LU Group had withdrawn its motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-76/90 and had signed the two joint motions for resolutions.

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-75, 78, 79 and 81/90:

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Sakellariou and Mr Oliva Garcia, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Bertens, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Gutiérrez Diaz, Mr Rossetti, Mr Papayannakis and Mr Iversen, on behalf of the EUL Group, seeking to replace these four motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the resolution (part II, item 7(a)).

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-75 and 81/90:

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Sakellariou and Mr Oliva Garcia, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Bertens, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Gutiérrez Diaz, Mr Rossetti, Mr Papayannakis and Mr Iversen, on behalf of the EUL Group, seeking to replace these four motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the resolution (part II, item 7(a)).

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-75 and 81/90:

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Sakellariou and Mr Oliva Garcia, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Bertens, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Gutiérrez Diaz, Mr Rossetti, Mr Papayannakis and Mr Iversen, on behalf of the EUL Group, seeking to replace these four motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the resolution (part II, item 7(a)).
Group, seeking to replace these two motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the resolution *(Part II, item 7(b))*

(The remaining motions for resolutions fell.)

Mr Chanterie asked when the reports by Mr Saridakis (Doc. A 3-110/89), Mr Mottola (Doc. A 3-111/89) and Mr Wilson (Doc. A 3-109/89) would be put to the vote.

The President replied that they would be put to the vote at 6.30 p.m. the following day.

END OF VOTING TIME

15. Promotion of energy technology in Europe (debate) *

Mr Seligman introduced his second report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning the promotion of energy technology in Europe (COM(89) 121 final and COM(89) 121 final/2 — Doc. C 3-72/89) (Doc. A 3-114/89).

The following spoke: Mr Adam, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mrs Larive, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Bettini, on behalf of the Green Group, Mr Blaney, on behalf of the RB Group, and Mr Cardoso E Cunha, *Member of the Commission*.

IN THE CHAIR: MR GALLAND

*Vice-President*

The rapporteur put a question to the Commission which Mr Cardoso E Cunha answered.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 6.30 p.m. the following day *(part I, item 17 of minutes of 18 January 1990)*.

16. Question Time (questions to the Commission)

The next item was the continuation and conclusion of Question Time.

Mr Moorhouse complained that a question which he had tabled for Question Time had not been included on the list.

The President undertook to look into the matter.

Questions to the Commission

Question 41 by Mr H. Köhler: Trade and cooperation agreement between the EC and the GDR

Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr H. Köhler, Mr Titley and Mr Dessylas.

Question 42 by Mr Seligman: Hard currency electricity sales for Hungary

Mr Cardoso E Cunha, *Member of the Commission*, answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Seligman.

Mr Titley and Mr Cardoso E Cunha spoke.

Question 43 by Mrs Banotti: Cambodia and Question 44 by Mr Vandemeulebroucke: The situation in Cambodia

Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission*, answered the questions and supplementaries by Mrs Banotti, Mr Vandemeulebroucke, Mr Newens and Mr Cox.

Question 45 by Mr Romeos: Community aid for the resettlement in Greece of refugees from the Black Sea area

Mrs Papandreou, *Member of the Commission*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Romeos and Mr Ephremidis.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ROMEOS

*Vice-President*

Question 46 by Mr Anastassopoulos: Small number of Greek officials in grades A3 to A1

Mr Cardoso E Cunha answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Anastassopoulos and Mr Nianias.

Question 47 by Mr Galland: Improvement of road safety in Europe

Mr Van Miert, *Member of the Commission*, answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Galland.

IN THE CHAIR: MR GALLAND

*Vice-President*
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

Question 48 by Mrs Jackson: Conditions in Greek abattoirs

Mr Mac Sharry, Member of the Commission, answered the question and supplementaries by Mrs Jackson and Mr Dessylas.

Question 49 by Mr Cox: Monitoring of structural funds expenditure in Ireland

Mr Millan, Member of the Commission, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Cox, Mr McMahon, Mr Lane and Mrs Banotti.

Question 50 by Mr Garaikoetxea Urriza would receive a written reply as its author was absent.

Question 51 by Mrs Ewing: Hague preference figures for the UK quota of North Sea haddock and cod

Mr Marin, Vice-President of the Commission, answered the question and supplementaries by Mrs Ewing and Mr McMahon.

Question 52 by Mr Musso: Integrated Mediterranean programmes for Corsica

Mr Millan answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Musso.

Question 53 by Mr Arbeloa Muru: Application of the extradition treaties

Mr Bangemann, Vice-President of the Commission, answered the question.

Question 54 by Mr Jackson, 55 by Mr Schmid, 56 by Mr Wynn and 57 by Mr Nianias would receive written answers as their authors were absent.

Question 58 by Mr Titley: Social clause and GATT

Mr Bangemann answered the question.

Mr Andriessen answered a supplementary by Mr Titley.

Mr Wynn, who had been absent when his question 56 was called, asked that the question be taken next. The President refused on the grounds that it was not Parliament's custom to take questions out of order and that in any case the Commissioner responsible was no longer present.

Question 59 by Mr Raffarin: Strategic development study for the Atlantic regions

Mr Millan answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Raffarin.

Question 60 by Mr Zeller: Expansion of the European high-speed train network

Mr Van Miert answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Zeller.

The President reminded members of the need to abide by the speaking time allocated for Question Time. He also invited the Commission to limit the length of its answers.

The following spoke: Mr Bangemann and Mr Dessylas, who proposed that Question Time be extended.

The President replied that he would submit a proposal to the Bureau to the effect that, in cases where the 15-minute period allocated for the statement on action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament was not used, Question Time could be extended accordingly beyond the period of one and a half hours stipulated in the Rules of procedure.

He declared Question Time closed.

He announced that questions which had not been taken would receive written answers unless their authors had withdrawn them before the end of Question Time.

17. Statement by the Commission on the action taken on the opinions of Parliament

The President announced that the statement by the Commission on the action taken by that institution on the opinions of the European Parliament adopted during the part-sessions in November and December 1989 had been distributed (1).

18. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Thursday, 18 January 1990:

10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. to 8 p.m.:

10 a.m. to 1 p.m.:

— topical and urgent debate (2),

(2) Texts would be put to the vote at the close of each debate.
3 p.m.:  
- statement by the Commission on fisheries, followed by a debate (').  
- Merz report on competition policy *.

(') Oral question Doc. B 3-21/90 to the Commission would be included in the debate.

6.30 p.m.:  
- vote on motions for resolutions on which the debate has closed.

(The sitting was closed at 7.55 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI  
Secretary-General

Nicole PERY  
Vice-President
PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Amendment of Rule 37(5) of the Rules of Procedure

Text of the Rules of Procedure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EXISTING TEXT</th>
<th>NEW TEXT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rule 37(5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. The opinion of the committee shall include the committee's views on the proposal on which Parliament has been consulted, together with any amendments and the result of the vote pursuant to Rule 119(2). The opinion may take the form of a letter.</td>
<td>5. Deleted.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

— Doc. A3-95/89

DECISION

amending Rule 37(5) of the Rules of Procedure concerning the drawing up of reports in cases where the power of decision has been delegated to a committee

The European Parliament.

— having regard to the incompatibility of paragraph 5 of Rule 37 of the Rules of Procedure with other paragraphs of the amended version of this rule which has been in force since 14 November 1988,
— in the interests of a coherent and at the same time more concise version of Rule 37 of the Rules of Procedure,
— having regard to Rules 131 and 132 of its Rules of Procedure,
— having regard to the report of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities (Doc. A3-95/89),

1. Decides to delete paragraph 5 of Rule 37 of the Rules of Procedure in its entirety;
2. Instructs its President to forward this decision for information to the Council and Commission.
2. Amendment of Rules 86 and 87 of the Rules of Procedure

Text of the Rules of Procedure

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EXISTING TEXT</th>
<th>NEW TEXT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Rule 86(3)**

3. In the case of a further offence, the President may exclude the offender from the Chamber for the remainder of the sitting.

(Amendment No 1)

**Rule 86(3)**

3. In the case of a further offence, the President may exclude the offender from the Chamber for the remainder of the sitting. The Secretary-General shall see to it that this disciplinary measure is carried out immediately, with the assistance of the staff of Parliament's Security Service.

(Amendments Nos 5, 6 and 4)

**Rule 87**

1. In serious cases of disorder, the President may move that Parliament pass a vote of censure which shall automatically involve immediate exclusion from the Chamber and suspension for two to five days. Any Member against whom such disciplinary action is requested shall be entitled to be heard.

2. The vote of censure shall be taken without debate by sitting and standing.

2. In serious cases of disorder, the President may, after giving formal notice, move, either immediately or no later than the next sitting, that Parliament pass a vote of censure which shall automatically involve immediate exclusion from the Chamber and suspension for two to five days.

2. Parliament shall decide whether to take such disciplinary action at a time to be decided by the President, which shall be either at the sitting during which the events in question occurred or at one of the three following sittings. The Member concerned shall be entitled to be heard by Parliament before the vote. His/her speaking time shall not exceed five minutes.

3. An electronic vote shall be taken without debate on the request for disciplinary action. Requests submitted pursuant to Rules 89(3) and 95(1) shall not be admissible.

---

**DECISION**

amending Rules 86 and 87 of the Rules of Procedure as regards the temporary exclusion of Members

The European Parliament,

— having regard to Rules 131 and 132 of its Rules of Procedure,
— mindful of the need to make the provisions on the temporary exclusion of Members more effective,
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

— having regard to the report of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, the Verification of Credentials and Immunities (Doc. A3-117/89),

1. Decides to incorporate the foregoing amendments in its Rules of Procedure;
2. Instructs its President to forward this decision, for information, to the Council and Commission.

3. SCIENCE Programme ** II

(a) Doc. A3-101/89

DECISION (Cooperation procedure: second reading)
on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Austria on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE)

The European Parliament,
— having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C3-193/89 — SYN 197),
— having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its Rules of Procedure,

1. Has approved the common position;
2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

(b) Doc. A3-105/89

DECISION (Cooperation procedure: second reading)
on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE)

The European Parliament,
— having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C3-197/89 — SYN 203),
— having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its Rules of Procedure,
1. Has approved the common position;
2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

(c) Doc. A3-104/89

DECISION
(Cooperation procedure: second reading)
on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of
a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Sweden
on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by
European research scientists (SCIENCE)

The European Parliament,
— having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C3-196/89 - SYN 202),
— having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its Rules of Procedure,
1. Has approved the common position;
2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

(d) Doc. A3-103/89

DECISION
(Cooperation procedure: second reading)
on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of
a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Norway
on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by
European research scientists (SCIENCE)

The European Parliament,
— having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C3-195/89 — SYN 196),
— having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its Rules of Procedure,
1. Has approved the common position;
2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

(e) Doc. A3-102/89

DECISION
(Cooperation procedure: second reading)

on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a decision on the conclusion of a cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Finland on a programme plan to stimulate the international cooperation and interchange needed by European research scientists (SCIENCE)

The European Parliament,
— having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C3-194/89 — SYN 201),
— having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its Rules of Procedure,
1. Has approved the common position;
2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

4. Stock exchange listing particulars ** II

— Doc. A3-116/89

DECISION
(Cooperation procedure: second reading)

on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a directive amending Directive 80/390/EEC on the mutual recognition of stock exchange listing particulars

The European Parliament,
— having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C3-192/89 — SYN 191),
— having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its Rules of Procedure,
1. Has amended the common position as set out below;
2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

COMMON POSITION OF THE COUNCIL

Title
The common position adopted by the Council on 13 November 1989 with a view to the adoption of a directive amending Directive 80/390/EEC in respect of the mutual recognition of stock exchange listing particulars

TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

(Amendment No 1)

Title
The common position adopted by the Council on 13 November 1989 with a view to the adoption of a directive amending Directive 80/390/EEC in respect of the mutual recognition of public-offer prospectuses as stock exchange listing particulars
ARTICLE 3(2)

2. The Member States shall communicate to the Commission the texts of the main provisions of national law, regulation or administrative provision which they adopt in the field covered by this Directive.

Second recital

Whereas it is necessary to protect the interests of the shareholders of public companies limited by shares when these are the subject of a takeover or other general bid;

Fourth recital

Whereas this equality of treatment requires that the obligation to make a bid is imposed on persons wishing to attain a certain level of participation in a company and in order to ensure the protection of minority shareholders and to avoid purely speculative partial bids, it is necessary to require that these persons make a bid for all the shares of that company;

(Amendment No 1)

Second recital

Whereas it is necessary to protect the interests of the shareholders of public companies limited by shares when the securities of these companies — admitted to negotiation on a regulated market on the terms laid down in Article 1 of this Directive — are the subject of a takeover or other general bid;

Fourth recital

Whereas this equality of treatment requires that the obligation to make a bid is imposed on persons wishing to attain a certain level of participation in a company and in order to ensure the protection of minority shareholders and to avoid purely speculative partial bids, it is necessary to require that persons wishing to acquire a considerable share make a bid for all the shares of that company;

(*) For full text see OJ No C 64, 14.3.1989, p. 8.
Recital 5a (new)

Whereas in making its decisions when applying the requirements of this Directive the supervisory authority should be guided by the following principles:

(a) all holders of securities of the same class of an offeree company should be treated similarly by an offeror;

(b) holders of securities should be given sufficient time, information and advice to enable them to reach a properly informed decision on the offer;

(c) the board of an offeree company should not, after it has received an offer or has reason to believe that an offer might be imminent, take any action without the subsequent approval of its shareholders granted in general meeting which could result in the offer being frustrated or the holders of its securities being denied an opportunity to consider it on its merits;

(d) all parties to an offer should use every endeavour to prevent the creation of a false market in relevant securities of the offeree or an offeror company;

(e) offeree companies should not remain under siege from an unwanted offeror beyond a reasonable period of time;

12th recital

Whereas, in the interests of the offeree company and the addressees of the bid, it should be provided that once an offer document has been made public the bid may not be withdrawn except in certain specified circumstances;

12th recital

Whereas, in the interests of the company for whose securities a bid is being made and the addressees of the bid, it should be provided that once an offer document has been made public the bid may not be withdrawn except in certain specified circumstances;

18th recital

Whereas taking into account the social policy of the Community, it is necessary that the representatives of the employees of the offeree company be informed with regard to the bid and that they should receive all the documents concerning that bid;

18th recital

Whereas taking into account the social policy of the Community, it is necessary that the representatives of the employees or failing that the representative trade unions of both the offeree company and the offeror company be informed in good time with regard to the bid, the likely consequences for their employment position in the event of the bid being successful, that they should receive all the documents concerning that bid and that they should be entitled to require that the offeror explain his plans to them;
Article 1

The coordination measures prescribed by this Directive shall apply to the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to takeover and other general bids addressed, on the same terms, to all holders of the securities, or the securities of a particular class or classes, of any of the following types of company:

- in Germany: die Aktiengesellschaft, die Kommanditgesellschaft auf Aktien,
- in Belgium: la société anonyme / de naamloze vennootschap, la société en commandite par actions / de commanditaire vennootschap op aandelen,
- in Denmark: aktieselskaber, kommanditaktieselskaber,
- in Spain: la sociedad anónima, la sociedad en comandita por acciones,
- in France: la société anonyme, la société en commandite par actions,
- in Greece: η ανώνυμη εταιρία, η εταιρία κατά μετοχές εταιρία,
- in Ireland: the public company, limited by shares,
- in Italy: la società per azioni, la società in accomandita per azioni,
- in Luxembourg: la société anonyme, la société en commandite par actions,
- in the Netherlands: de naamloze vennootschap,
- in Portugal: sociedade anónima, sociedade em comandita por acções,
- in the United Kingdom: the public company, limited by shares.

Article 3

Shareholders who are in the same position shall be treated equally.
**Article 4(1)**

1. Any person aiming to acquire a number or percentage of securities, which, added to any existing holdings, gives him a percentage of the voting rights in a company which may not be fixed at more than 33 1/3%, shall be obliged to make a bid to acquire all the securities of that company.

**Article 5**

Article 4 shall not apply:

(a) where the securities of the offeree company have not been admitted to official stock exchange listing or have not been the subject of a request for such admission at the moment when the bid is announced in accordance with Article 7, and

(b) where the offeree company or, where appropriate, the group of undertakings within the meaning of Article 1 of Directive 83/349/EEC to which the company belongs, do not exceed, at the balance-sheet date, the amounts of two of the three criteria laid down in Article 27 of Council Directive 78/660/EEC.

**Article 6(1)**

1. Member States shall designate the authority or authorities which must discharge the functions specified in this Directive. The authorities thus designated may delegate all or part of their powers to other authorities or to associations or private bodies. Member States shall inform the Commission of these designations and of any delegation of functions that may be made.

**Article 6(2)**

2. The authorities and, where appropriate, the associations or private bodies referred to in paragraph 1 must have all the necessary powers to ensure that this Directive is put into effect and, in any case, either the power to forbid the publication of an offer document which is incomplete by reference to the requirements of this Directive or the power to oblige the offeror to correct an inadequate offer document and to make it public by the means set out in Article 11(1).
Article 6(1)

3. The authority competent for supervising the drawing up and publication of the offer document shall be that of the Member State in which the offeree company has its registered office. Where the bid is made in several Member States simultaneously, the offer document as prepared under the supervision of the national authority responsible shall be accepted in the other Member States, without their supervisory authorities having the right to require the inclusion of any additional particulars in the document.

(Amendment No 12)

Article 6(1)

3. The authority competent for supervising the drawing up and publication of the offer document shall be that of the Member State in which the offeree company has its registered office when the securities of that company are admitted to negotiation on a regulated market in that Member State. If this is not the case, the competent authority shall be that of the Member State on whose regulated market the securities of the company were first admitted to negotiation. Where the bid is made in several Member States simultaneously, the offer document as prepared under the supervision of the national authority responsible shall be accepted in the other Member States, without their supervisory authorities having the right to require the inclusion of any additional particulars in the document.

(Amendment No 22)

Article 7(1)

1. As soon as it decides to make a bid, the offerer shall make public its intention of doing so by one of the means provided for in Article 11(1). It shall inform the competent supervisory authority accordingly.

(Amendment No 23)

Article 7(3)

3. Before the offer document is made public, the offerer shall communicate it to the competent supervisory authority and to the board of the offeree company.

Within 24 hours of receiving the document the board shall forward it to the workers' representatives.

(Amendments Nos 38 and 36)

Article 8

After receiving the information referred to in Article 7(1) and until the expiry of the period for accepting the bid, the board of the offeree company shall not, without the authorization of the general meeting of shareholders, decide:

(a) to issue securities carrying voting rights or which may be converted into such securities:

After receiving the information referred to in Article 7(1) and until the expiry of the period for accepting the bid, the board of the offeree company shall not, without the authorization of the general meeting of shareholders during the period of the bid:

(a) decide to issue shares and
The text proposed by the Commission of the European Communities:

(b) to engage in transactions which do not have the character of current operations included under normal conditions unless the competent supervisory authority has authorized them, giving its reasons for such authorization.

The text amended by the European Parliament:

(b) take decisions or undertake operations which would have the effect of altering significantly the assets or liabilities of the company or which would involve the company in commitments without valuable consideration.

The Member States may make provisions to enable the board of the offeree company to undertake the operations referred to in (a) and (b), provided that the competent authority authorizes such action, giving reasons for this authorization and, with regard to the issue of shares referred to in (a), provided that a general meeting of shareholders prior to the period of the bid has granted authorization limited to one year for such a share issue to be launched in the event of a bid.

The board of the offeree company shall have the right, during the period referred to in the first paragraph, to call an extraordinary meeting of shareholders. The take-over bid shall be suspended from the day on which this meeting is called to the day after it is held.

Article 10(1)(g)

(g) the consideration offered for each security and the basis of the valuation used in determining it and, in the case of a cash consideration, the guarantees provided by the offeror regarding payment of that consideration, and, where appropriate, a statement concerning any future indebtedness of the offeree company to finance the bid;

(Amendment No 14)

Article 10(1)(g)

(g) the consideration offered for each security and the basis of the valuation used in determining it and, in the case of a cash consideration, the guarantees provided by the offeror regarding payment of that consideration, and, where appropriate, a statement concerning any future indebtedness of the offeror company to finance the bid;

(Amendment No 15)

Article 10(1)(ga) (new)

(ga) a declaration concerning any consequences which the arrangements for financing the bid might have on the future financial situation of the company concerned.

(Amendment No 25/rev.)

Article 10(1)(l)

(l) the objectives pursued by the offerer in making the bid and his intentions towards the offeree company if the bid succeeds, in particular the location where the offerer will establish the registered office of the offeree company, any restructuring of the offeree company and its subsidiaries, employment policy in the offeree company and its subsidiaries, proposals for any changes to the articles of association of the offeree company, any possible measures concerning the quotation of the shares of the offeree company, and policy on return on capital;
Article 10(1)(m)

(m) any special advantages which the offeror intends to grant to the directors of the offeree company;

Article 11(2)

2. The offer document and, where appropriate, the documents referred to in Article 10(3) and (4) shall also be filed with the competent supervisory authority.

Article 13(2)

2. The withdrawal of the bid shall be made public by the means provided for in Article 11(1) and communicated to the competent supervisory authority.

Article 14, heading

Report of board of offeree company

Article 14(3)

3. The reports shall, in good time before the expiry of the period for acceptance, be made public by the means provided for in Article 11(1) and filed with the competent supervisory authority.

Article 10(1)(m)

(Amendment No 16)

(m) any special advantages which the offeror intends to grant to the directors of the offeree company and any special rules concerning employees' rights of co-determination which the offeror intends to retain or introduce;

Article 11(2)

2. The offer document and, where appropriate, the documents referred to in Article 10(3) and (4) shall also be filed with the competent supervisory authority. At the same time these documents shall be made available to the employees' representatives of the offeree company.

Article 14(1a) (new)

1a. The workers' representatives in the offeree companies are authorized to deliver their opinion on the offer document. For the drawing up of such an opinion, they may call on experts of their choice. Where the workers' representatives do not deliver a unanimous opinion, the various opinions shall be clearly set out.

Article 14(3)

3. The reports, together with the opinions of the workers' representatives in the offeree companies, shall, in good time before the expiry of the period for acceptance, be made public by the means provided for in Article 11(1) and filed with the competent supervisory authority.
Article 15(1)

1. At any time before the last week of the period for acceptance announced in accordance with Article 10(1)(j), the offeror may revise the terms of the bid. Article 7(1) shall apply as regards the public announcement of the offeror's intention to revise the bid.

Article 19

The board of the offeree company shall communicate to its workers' representatives, as designated by national legislation or customary practice in Member States, the offer document and, where appropriate, the documents referred to in Article 10(3) and (4), as well as its own report as referred to in Article 14 and, if appropriate, the expert's report as referred to in Article 14(2).

Article 22(2)

2. Member States shall fix the date of entry into force of these provisions in any case at the latest by ....

(Amendment No 19)

Article 15(1)

1. At any time before the last week of the period for acceptance announced in accordance with Article 10(1)(j), the offeror may revise the terms of the bid. Article 7(1) and (3) shall apply as regards the public announcement of the offeror's intention to revise the bid.

(Amendment No 20)

Article 19

1. The board of the offeree company and the offeror company shall be required to communicate the offer document and, where appropriate, the documents referred to in Article 10(3) and (4) and the report referred to in Article 14 and, where appropriate, the document referred to in Article 14(2) and Articles 13, 15 and 18 to the workers' representatives of the offeree company or failing that to the representative trade unions. They shall also communicate an assessment of the likely consequences for their employment position in the event of the bid being successful.

2. The board of the offeror company shall communicate to the workers' representatives, as designated by (1) above, an assessment of the likely consequences for the employees of the two companies in the two year period following the completion of the bid together with its undertakings with regard to social aspects and employment.

(Amendment No 21)

Article 22(2)

2. Member States shall fix the date of entry into force of these provisions in any case at the latest by 1 January 1993.
**LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION**

(First reading: 17 January 1990)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a thirteenth directive on company law concerning takeover and other general bids

The European Parliament,

— having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (COM(88) 823 final) (1),
— having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 54 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C3-57/89 — SYN 186),
— considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
— having regard to the report of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights and the opinion of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy (Doc. A3-92/89),

1. Approves the Commission proposal subject to Parliament’s amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty;
3. Calls on the Council to incorporate Parliament’s amendments in the common position that it adopts in accordance with Article 149(2)(a) of the EEC Treaty;
4. Calls on the Council to consult Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
5. Reserves the right, if necessary, to ask to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission proposal;
6. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

(1) OJ No C 64, 14.3.1989, p. 8.

---

6. **Release of goods for free circulation**

— Proposal for a directive COM(89) 385 final — SYN 216


Approved with the following amendments:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)</th>
<th>TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARTICLE 1(1), Article 16a</td>
<td>ARTICLE 1(1), Article 16a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Without prejudice to the special provisions laid down in respect of consignments sent by parcel or letter post, and with the exception of cases where an import licence has to

The competent authorities shall specify that a written entry is unnecessary for goods imported for non-commercial purposes or goods of low value.

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

be presented, the competent authorities may specify that a written entry is unnecessary for goods imported for non-commercial purposes or goods of low value.

— Doc. A3-113/89

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION
(Cooperation procedure: first reading)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 79/695/EEC on the harmonization of procedures for the release of goods for free circulation

The European Parliament,

— having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),
— having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 100a of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C3-138/89 — SYN 216),
— considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
— having regard to the report of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy (Doc. A3-113/89),

1. Approves the Commission’s proposal subject to Parliament’s amendment and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149(3) of the EEC Treaty;
3. Calls on the Council to incorporate Parliament’s amendment in the common position that it adopts in accordance with Article 149(2)(a) of the EEC Treaty;
4. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
5. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and the Commission.

7. Situation in Central America

(a) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-75, 76, 78, 79 and 81/90

RESOLUTION

on the situation in Nicaragua and Central America

The European Parliament.

A. whereas, at the summit held in San Isidro de Coronado in Costa Rica on 11 and 12 December 1989, the Presidents of the five Central American republics formally demanded the cessation of all activities of the irregular forces and insurrectionary movements in the region.

B. whereas one of the main sources of tension in the consolidation of the peace process in Central America is the presence of Nicaraguan counter-revolutionary forces on Honduran soil.

C. whereas the deadline for the demobilization of the Contra forces, under the Tela agreements signed in August 1989 by the five Central American Presidents, was 5 December 1989.

D. having regard to the presidential and legislative elections to be held in Nicaragua on 25 February 1990.

E. concerned at the violent incidents which have occurred during the election campaign, which are currently being investigated by ONUVEN, in particular the acts of violence committed by groups called 'turbas divinas' reported by the opposition and other incidents reported by the FSLN.

F. deploring the attack upon a group of ecclesiastics on the east coast of Nicaragua, during which a United States nun and a Nicaraguan nun were killed and the auxiliary bishop of Bluefields and a third nun were injured.

G. whereas the delay in complying with the Tela agreements which the continued presence of the Contras on Honduran soil entails poses a serious threat to the democratization process in Nicaragua.

H. reaffirming its support for the peace and democratization process under way in Central America.

1. Welcomes the agreement reached by the Central American Presidents at the last summit in Costa Rica, and expresses its hope that this agreement will permit a significant relaunching of the peace process in Central America;

2. Calls on the Honduran Government to take the measures needed to ensure the immediate demobilization of the Contras so as to implement the undertakings given in signing the agreements of Esquipulas II, Costa del Sol, Tela and San Isidro de Coronado;

3. Condemns all violations of the Central American agreements, especially the aid provided via arms supplies to armed movements operating against other countries in the region;

4. Calls on the Commission to assist the demobilization of the Contras with a special financial aid package;

5. Calls for the Nicaraguan elections to be held on the date planned, for the government to ensure, throughout the electoral process, that all the conditions of freedom, equal access to the television and the mass media, pluralism and fairness are guaranteed, in accordance with the agreements reached with the opposition, and for the electoral process to be free from foreign pressure of any kind;
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

6. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the governments of the countries of Central America and the United States and the President of the Latin American Parliament.

(b) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-75 and 81/90

RESOLUTION

on the situation in El Salvador and Central America

The European Parliament,

A. whereas, at the summit held in San Isidro de Coronado in Costa Rica on 11 and 12 December 1989, the Presidents of the five Central American republics formally demanded the cessation of all activities of the irregular forces and insurrectionary movements in the region,

B. having regard to the violent offensive launched by the FMLN in El Salvador and to the ripostes of the army, which led to the loss of a large number of civilian lives,

C. deploring the ignoble murder, on 16 November 1989, of six Jesuit priests and two members of the staff of the University of San Salvador and noting the declarations of President Cristiani attributing these murders to elements of the army and his intention to bring those responsible to justice,

D. deploring, likewise, the brutal murder of Hector Oqueli, Deputy Secretary-General of the Salvadorean MNR and Latin American secretary of the Socialist International, and the Guatemalan citizen Gilda Flores, member of the PSD, which occurred in Guatemala on the morning of 12 January 1990 in circumstances which suggest a connection with the death squads.

1. Calls on the Government of Mr Cristiani and the FMLN to demonstrate their willingness to embark on genuine negotiations with all political and social forces while appealing for the mediation of the Salvadorean Catholic Church and the Secretary-General of the United Nations;

2. Notes that the United States Government has decided to suspend all military support for the Government of El Salvador and calls on the Commission of the European Communities to suspend all direct aid to the Government of El Salvador until the latter provides detailed clarification on those responsible for these murders;

3. Calls on the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation to take all possible action in support of the peace process, the resumption of negotiations and respect for human rights in El Salvador;

4. Calls, likewise, on the Foreign Ministers to take all the necessary steps to support the peace process and democratization process in all the countries in the region;

5. Issues an urgent call to the Central American Governments and the armed movements in the region for the Central American agreements to be respected henceforth in both their letter and spirit;

6. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation, the Governments of Central America, the Government of the United States and the President of the Latin American Parliament.
ATTENDANCE REGISTER

17 January 1990

ADAM, AGLIETTA, AINARDI, ALAVANOS, ALBER, ANASTASSIOPOULOS, ANDREWS, ANGER, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARIS CAÑETE, AULAS, AVGARINOS, BADGET BOZZO, BALLE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BARON CRESPO, BARROS MOURA, BARTON, BARZANTI, BAUR, BEAZLEY CH., BEAZLEY P., BEIRÓCO, BELÓ, BENNETT, BERNARDO REYMUND, BERTENS, BETHELL, BETTINA, BETTIZA, BEEMER, BINDI, BJÖRNIG, BLAK, BLANEY, BLOK, BOCKLET, BÔGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONDE, BONETTI, BONTENI, BORGO, BOURLANGES, BOWE, BRAUN-MOSER, BREVY, BRIANT, VAN DEN BRINK, BROK, BRU PURON, BUCHAN, CABANILLAS GALLAS, CABEZZON ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CÁMARA MARTINEZ, CANARRO, CANO PINTO, CAPUCHO, CARNITI, CARVALHAS, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASINI, CASSAN MAGNAGO, CERRETTI, CASSITY, CASTELLINA, CATATA, CATHOOD, CAUDRON, CECE, CÉYRAC, CHABERT, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, CHIBRANDO, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, COATES, COCHET, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLAJANNI, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOMBO, COLOM 1 NAVAL, COONEY, CORNELISSEN, COT, CRAMON DAIBER, CRAMPTON, CRANVING, CRAWLEY, DACHNER OLIVEIRA, CUSHNAHAN, DALSASS, DALY, DAVID, DE CLERQ, DEFRAGNE, DE GIOVANNI, DENYS, DE PICTO, DEPEZ, DE ROSSA, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESSYLAS, DE VITTO, DE VRIES, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DUK, DILLEN, DI RUPO, DOMINO SEGRARIA, DONNELLY, DOUCET-BLAYZ, DUHRKOP DÜRCKOP, DURY, DUVERGER, ELLES, ELLIOTT, ELMALAN, EPHREMIDIS, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, ESTGEN, EWING, FALCONER, FAYOT, FERNANDEZ ALBOR, FERNEX, FERRARA, FERRER, FERRI, FLYNN, FLECH, FLOREZ, FONTAINE, FORD, FORMIGONI, FORTE, FRIEDRICH, FUCHS, FUNK, GAIBIS, GALLAND, GALLE, GALLENZI, GALLOW, GANZIOTI LLAGUNO, GARAIOKETXEA URRIZA, GARCIA, GARCIA AMIGO, GARCIA ARIAS, GARSÍA MATEOS, GASOLIBA I BOHM, GAWRONSKI, GIANNAKOU KOUTSIKOU, GIL ROBLES GIL DELGADO, GISCARD D’EstaING, GIL, GILDENSTAD, GILL, GILLIS, GILLON, GOLIR, GÖLLE, GOMIS, GÓMEZ, GÓMEZ, GONZÁLEZ, BARINGDORF, GREEN, GRÖNER, GRUND, GUILLAUME, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAPPERT, HARRISON, HERMAN, HERMANS, HERVÉ, HERZOG, HINDLEY, HOLF, HOLZFUSS, HOOP, HOPPENSTEDT, HORY, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUME, IACONO, IBOPE, INGLEWOOD, IODICE, IVERSEN, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JACKSON CA., JACKSON CH., JAKOBSEN, JANSEN VAN RAAY, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNE, JUNKER, KELLERT BOWMAN, KEMENADE, KEMPEL, KENNETH, KÖHLE, KÖSSE, LACAZ, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LALOR, MALTA, LAMASSOURE, LAMBIAS, LANGE, LANGES, LANGELO, LAROCA, LAROÏ, LÉVIDEUX, LEMMER, LENZ, LINKHOHR, LIVANOS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LO GIUDICE, LOMAS, LUCAS PIRES, LÜTTGE, LULLING, LUSTER, MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCINTOSH, MAGNANI NOYA, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MALANGRE, MANCA MARCO, MARINOLO, MARLEIX, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MARTINEZ, MARTIUS, MAYER, MAZZONE, MEIBACK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MELANDR, MELIS, MENDES BOTA, MENRAD, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONNER-BESOMES, DE MONTESQUIOU-DEZANG, MOORHOUSE, MORAN LÓPEZ, MORETTI, MOTTLA, MÜLLER, MUNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSCARDINI, MUSSO, NAPOLETANO, NAPOLETANO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIANIAS, NICHOLSON, NIelsen, NØR CHRISTENSEN, NORDMANN, ODDY, O’HAGAN, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, OOMEN-RUITEN, OOSTLANDER, OREJA AGUIRRE, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACHECO HERRERA, PACK, PAGOROPoulos, PAISLEY, PANNELLA, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PARISCH, PASTY, PETTITSON, PELIS, PENDERS, PERÉZ, PEREZ ROYO, PERREAU DE PINNIE DOMENECH, PERSCHAU, PERY, PETER, PETERS, PIEMONT, PIEMONTE, PIETRAS, PIMENTA, PINTEN, PIZZI, PIZZO, PIZZO, PIZZO, PIZZO, PIQUET, PIRONI F., PIQUET I CASALS, VAN PUTTEN, QUÉHIDT-ROWOHL, RAFFARIN, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, RANDZIO-PLATH, RAWLINGS, READ, REDING, REYNN, RINSCHE, RISKER PEDERSSEN, ROBLES PIQUERON, RÖNN, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSMINI, ROSSETTI, ROTH, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROTHLEY, ROUMJELOTTI, ROUSING, RUBERT DE VENTOSA, RUZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, RUZ MATEOS JIMÉNEZ DE TEJADA, SABY, SÁZER, SAINJON, SANDER, SALENIA, SALIS, SAMLAND, SANDBÆK, SANDS, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARDAKIS, SARLIS, SBOARINA, SCHINZEL, SCHLEE, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHODRUCH, SCHÖNHUBER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL.
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

SELMAN, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMEONI, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON A., SIMPSON B., SISÍ CUELLAS, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPECIALE, SPENCER, SPERONI, STAMOULIS, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TARADASH, TAURAN, TAZDAIT, TELKAMPER, THAREAU, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TORRES COUTO, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELLI, TSIMAS, TURNER, UKIWE, VALENT, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCHI, VEIL, VAN VELZEN, VERBEEK, VERDE I ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VERNIER, VERTEMATI, VERWAERDE, VISENTINI, VISSE, VITTINGHOFF, VOHRER, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAECHTER, WALTER, WEBER, VON WECHMAR, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJSENBEEK, WILSON, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, WURTZ, WYNNE, ZELLER.
ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

(+) = For
(–) = Against
(O) = Abstention

Topical and urgent debate — objections

Objection III

(+) BLOT, GRUND, KÖHLER K.P., MUNTINGH, NEUBAUER, SCHODRUCH, SCHLEE, SCHÖNHUBER.

(–) ADAM, ALAVANOS, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, AMARAL, AMENDOLA, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, AULAS, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BARROS MOURA, BARTON, BARZANTI, BEAZLEY C, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENOIT, BERNARD-REYMOND, BERTENS, BETTINI, BEUMER, BINDI, BLAK, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BLUMEN, BUHREZ, CABEZON ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CAMARA MARTINEZ, CANAVARRO, CAPUCHO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSANMAGNAGO, CASSIDY, CASTELLINA, CATTERWOOD, CAUDRON, CHABERT, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, COATES, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COMOLI NAVAL, CORNELissen, COtt, COX, CRAMPton, CRAWLEY, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE GIOVANNI, DE PICCOLI, DE ROSSA, DEFRAGNIE, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DI RUPO, DIEZ DE RIVERA, VAN DIJK, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONNELLY, DURY, DUVERGER, ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, ERNST DE LA GAETE, FALCONER, FANTUZZI, FAYOT, FERNEX, FITZGERALD, FLESCH, FORD, FORMIGONI, FUCHS, GALLE, GALLO, GARCÍA ARIAS, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GISCARD D’ESTAING, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRÖNER, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HARRISON, HERMAN, HERVÉ, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOFZUFSS, HOON, HOWELL, IACONO, IMBENI, INGLEWOOD, IODICE, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JACKSON F., JACKSON M., JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KILLILEA, KÖHLER H., KOFOED, KOSTOPoulos, KRIEPS, LACAE, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LAMASSoure, LANE, LANGER, LANNOYE, LARONI, LENZ, LINKOHr, LIVANOS, LOMAS, LUCAS PIRES, LUttGE, MAHER, MARCK, MARTIN D, MATTINA, MAYER, MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCINTOSH, MCMahon, MEBrAK-ZAIDí, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOORHOUSE, MOTTOLa, NAPOLETANO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWSM, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., O’HAGAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, OOMEN-RUIJten, OREJA AGUIRRE, PAGOROPoulos, PANNELLA, PAPAYANAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PEJIS, PEREZ ROY, PERREAU DE PINNINCK, PETERS, PIERMONT, PIXYten, PIQUET, PLANAS PUCHADES, POMPIDOU, PORRAZZINI, PRAG, PRICE, PRONK, PROUT, PUSET 1 CASALS, RAFFARIN, RAGGIO, RAMIREZ HEREDIA, RANDZIO-PLATH, RAWLINGS, READ, REGGE, ROgALLA, ROMEOs, RØNN, ROSMINI, ROSSETTI, ROTH-BEHRENRT, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, ROUMELIOTIS, SOVING, SABY, SAKELlARIou, SALISCH, SAMLAND, SANZ FERNANDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCott-HOPKINS, SEAL, SIERRA BARDAI, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON A., SISO CRUELLAS, SMITH A., SMITH L., SPECIALE, SPENCER, STAMOULIs, STAVRou, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREz GONZÁLEz, THAREAU, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITTLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIVELI, TSIMAS, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCk, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZEQUEz FOuZ, VEIL, VAN VELZEN, VERDE 1 ALDEA, VERTEMATI, VIssER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VON DER WAAL, WEBER, VON WECHMAR, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJSENBEEK, WILson, WURTZ, WYN, ZELLER.

(O) CEYRAC, DALSASS, FERRER I CASALS, GOllNISCH, HAPPART, LEHIDEx.
Objection III

(+)

ADAM, AGLIETTA, ALAVANOS, ALEXANDRE, AMENDOLA, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BANDRES MOLET, BARROS MOURA, BARTON, BARZANTI, BELO, BENOIT, BETTINI, BJÖRNVIG, BLAK, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BURON, CÁBEZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANAVARRO, CARNITI, CASTELLINA, CAUDRON, CECI, CHEYSSON, CHRISTIANSEN, COATES, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLAJANNI, COLLINS, COLOM 1 NAVAL, COT, CRAMPTON, CRAVINHO, CRAWLEY, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DAVID, DE GIOVANNI, DE ROSSA, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DI ROU, DIEZ DE RIVERA, VAN DIJK, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONELLY, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, DUVERGER, ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, Ewing, FALCONER, FANTUZZI, FAYOT, FERNEK, FORD, FUCHS, GALLE, GALLO, GARcía ARIAs, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GOLLNISCH, GREEN, GRÖNER, GUTIÉRREZ DíAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HARRISON, HÉRVE, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, IACONO, IMBENI, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JOANNY, JUNKER, KÖHLER H., KOSTOPoulos, KRIEPS, LAGORIO, LANGER, LANNoyE, LARONI, LINKOHr, LIVANOS, LOMAS, LÜTTGE, MARTIN D, MATTINA, MAYER, MCCUBBIn, MCMAHOn, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MELIS, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA García, ONUR, PAGOROPOulos, PAPAYANNAKIs, PAPOUTSI, PETERS, PIERMONT, PLANAS PUCHADES, PORRAZZINI, RACGIO, RAMíREZ HErEDIA, RANDZIO-PLATH, READ, REGGE, ROGalla, ROMEOs, RÖNN, ROSMINI, ROSSETTI, ROTHE-BEHRENDT, ROTHE, ROTHELY, ROUMELIOTIs, SABY, SAKELLARIou, SALSICH, SAMLAND, SANTOS, SANZ FERNANDEZ, SAPENA GRANEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SEAL, SIERRA BARDAJí, SIMONS, SMITH A, SMITH L., SPECIALE, STAMOULIs, STEVENSON, STEWART, TAZDAIT, THAREAU, TITLEY, TOMLINson, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIVELLI, TSIrAs, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VALENTINE, VEYRARD, WEST, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WURTZ, WYNN.

(-)

ALBER, VON ALEMANN, AMARAL, ARIAs AÑETE, BADGET BOZZO, BANOTTI, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BERNARD-REYMOnD, BERTENS, BEUMER, Bindi, BLOT, BRAUN-MösEr, BROK, CALVO ORTEGA, CAPUCHO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CEYRAC, CHABERT, CHANTERIE, CHiABRANDO, CHRISTODOULou, COLiNO SALAMAnCA, CORNELiSSEN, COX, DALSASS, DALY, DE VITTO, DEFRAIGNE, FERNANDEZ ALBóR, FERRER I CASALs, FITZGERALD, FLESSH, FORMiGONI, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GIsARD D'ESTAING, GORIA, HERMAN, HOLZFuss, HOWELL, INGLEWOOD, IODICE, JACKSON F., JACKSON M., JEPsEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KILLiLEA, KOFOED, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMASSOURÉ, LANE, LEHEIDUX, LENZ, LUCAS PIRES, MAHER, MARCK, MCCARTN, MCINTOSH, MENDES BOTA, MERZ, MOORHOUSE, MOTTOLa, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., O'HAGAN, OOMEN-RUIJTEn, OREJA AGUIRRE, ORTiz CLiMENT, PANNELLA, PEJS, PERREAU DE PInNINCK, PINXTEN, POMPIDOU, PRAG, PRICE, PRONK, PROUT, PUNSET I CASALs, RAFFARIN, RAWLINGS, ROVSING, SARIDAKIs, SCHEMNiK, SCOTT-HOPKiNS, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON A., SISO CRUELLAS, SPENCER, STAVROU, STEWART-CLARK, SUAREZ GONZALEZ, THEATO, TiNDEMANs, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VeIL, VERHAGEN, VAN DER WAAL, VAN WECHMAR, WELSH, WUSENBEK, WYNN.

(—)

VON ALEMANN, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BERTENS, CALVO ORTEGA, CAPUCHO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CEYRAC, CHABERT, COX, DALY, DE VRIES, DEFAIGNE, FITZGERALD, GISCARD D'ESTAING, GRUND, HOLZFUSS, INGLEWOOD, JACKSON F., JACKSON M., KELLETT-BOWMAN, KILLILEA, KOFOED, LACaze, LALOR, LAMASSOURE, LANE, LEHIDEUX, MCINTOSH, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MBRAK-ZAIDI, MENDES BOTA, MOORHOUSE, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIelsen T., O'HAGAN, POMPIDOU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PUSEY I CASALS, RAFFARIN, RAWLINGS, ROVING, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON A., SPENCER, STEWART-CLARK, TURNER, VEIL, VON WECHMAR, WELSH, WIJSENBEEK.

(O)

AMARAL, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, COLLINS, SCHLEE.

Janssen van Raay report — Doc. A 3-117/89

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure

Text as a whole

(+) ADAM, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ARBELOA MURU, AVGERINOS, BADGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARTON, BARZANTI, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENOFIT, BERNARD-REYMOND, BETHELL, BETTIZA, BEUMER,
Wednesday, 17 January 1990

BLAK, BLANEY, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABELHE, BOMBARD, BONETTI, BONTEMPI, BORGIO, BOWE, BRAUN-MOSER, VAN DEN BRINK, BROK, BRU PURON, BUCHAN, BURON, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CARNITI, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO, CASSIDY, CASTELLINA, CATASTA, CATERWOOD, CAUDRON, CECI, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, COATES, COLAJANNI, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COLOMBO, COONEY, COT, CROMPTON, CUSHNAHAN, DALYS, DALY, DAVID, DE PICCOLI, DE VITTO, DEYN, DEPREZ, DESAMA, DESMOND, DI RUGGERI, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DE DONNELLY, DÜHRKOP, DURY, DUVERVERG, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ELMALAN, ESTGEN, EWING, FALCONER, FANTUZZI, FAYOT, FERRandez ALBOR, FERRER I CASALS, FERRE, FLORENZ, FONTAINE, FORDE, FORMIGONI, FRIEDRICH J., FUNK, GAIBISSO, GALLE, GARAHIETXE URRIZA, GARCIA ARIAS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRONER, GUILLAUME, GUTIERREZ DIAZ, HANSCH, HAPPART, HARRISON, HERMAN, HERMANS, HERVE, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOOK, HOPPENSTEDT, HOWELL, HUGHES, IACONO, IMBENI, INGLEWOOD, IODICE, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JACKSON M., JANSSAN, VAN RAAY, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JUNKER, KEPPELHOFF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, KÖHLER H., KOSTOPoulos, KUGLER, LA PALOMA, LALOR, LANE, LANGES, LARONI, LATAILLADE, LENZ, LIVANOS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LUCAS PIRES, LULLING, LUSTER, LÜTTEGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MALANGRÈ, MARCK, MARTIN D., MARTINA, MAYER, MCCARTIN, MCINTOSH, MCLAHAN, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MENRAD, MERZ, MERTEN, MICHELINI, MITCHELL, MOTTOLA, MÜLLER, MÜNZ, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NAVARRO VELESCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON, DUNN, NICHOLSON, O'HAGAN, ODDE, OLIVA GARCIA, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, OREJA AGUIRRE, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACK, PAGHOPPOULOS, PAPAANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PATTARD, PENSIERI, PERSCHAU, PERRY, PETER, PIERROS, PINXTEN, PIRLK, PISÖN F., PLANAS, PODETTING, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, PRAG, PRICE, PRONK, PRONT, VAN PUTten, QUISTHOUDT-ROWOH, RAGGIO, RANDZIO-PLATH, RAWLINGS, READ, REDING, REGGE, REYMANN, RINSCH, ROBES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEO, ROMERA I ALCAZAR, RÖNN, ROSMINI, ROTHBEHRENDT, ROTH, ROMEOS, ROMERA, RÖSSLINGER, RÖSSLING, SABY, SALZER, SAKELLARIIOU, SALISCH, SAMLUND, SANZ FERNANDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SARLIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON A., SIMPSON B., SISO CRUELLAS, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAROULIS, STAFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUAREZ GONZALEZ, THAREAU, THEATAS, TINDEMS, TITTLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRAUMT, TRIVELLI, TSIMA, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANOUTRIVE, VAN DEEMULEBROUCKE, VAYSSADE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VECHI, VEIL, VAN VELZEN, VERVE I ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VERNIER, VERTEMATI, VERSCH, WANNIG, WANNIG, VAN DER WING, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WESTG, WHITE, WILSON, WOGAU, WÖLTJER, WYN, ZELLER.

(-)

ALLIOT-MARIE, ANGER, AULAS, BANDRÉS MOLET, BETTINI, CALVO ORTEGA, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, FERNEX, GALLENI, GARCIA AMIGO, GRANELL, SANZ FERNANDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SARLIS, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON A., SIMPSON B., SISO CRUELLAS, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAROULIS, STAFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUAREZ GONZALEZ, THAREAU, THEATAS, TINDEMS, TITTLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRAUMT, TRIVELLI, TSIMA, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANOUTRIVE, VAN DEEMULEBROUCKE, VAYSSADE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VECHI, VEIL, VAN VELZEN, VERVE I ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VERNIER, VERTEMATI, VERSCH, WANNIG, WANNIG, VAN DER WING, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WESTG, WHITE, WILSON, WOGAU, WÖLTJER, WYN, ZELLER.

(O)
Takeover bids

Amendment 23

(+)

ADAM, ALEXANDRE, ALVAREZ DE PAZ, ANGER, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, AVERGRINOS, BADGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANDRES MOLET, BARTON, BARZANTI, BELO, BETTINI, BETTIZA, BJÖRNVIK, BLAK, BLANEY, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, BRU PURON, BUCHAN, BURON, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CÁMARA MARTINEZ, CANAVARRO, CANO PINTO, CARNITI, CATASTA, CECI, CHEYSSON, CHRISTIANSEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLAJANNI, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DAVIES, DE PIETRO, DESMOND, DI RUPO, DIEZ DE RIVERA, VAN DUK, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONELLY, DUHRKOP DUHRKOP, DURY, DUVERGER, ELLIOTT, ELMALAN, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, EWING, FALCONER, FAIRQUI, FANTUZZI, FAYOT, FERRARA, GALLE, GARAIO ETXEA URRIZA, GARCIA ARIAS, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GOPAL, GORE, GOYA, GROENHAUSER, GUERRINI, HALVORSEN, HERMANS, HOFFMAN, HOUSLOW, HUGHES, IACONO, IMBENI, IMMS, IOANNIDIS, JENSEN, JOANNY, JUNKER, KÖHLER H., KOSTOPOULOS, KRAMS, LAFONT, LANNOYE, LARONI, LIVANOS, LÜTTE, MAGNANI, MAYNIES, MAZZETTI, MAYER, MCKENZIE, MCKERY, MCKENZIE, MEO, MÉRINDOL, MERCANTE, MESTRE, MODAYO, MORETTI, MÜLLER, NICHOLSON, NIELSEN, NORDMANN, NYLANDER, OBERMEIER, OLIVA GARCIA, ONUR, ORLANDO, OSBORNE, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PARTSCH, PÉREZ ROYO, PETER, PLÉNO, PONZI, PORTER, PUTTON, QUINTO, RAGGIO, RANDZIO-PLATH, READ, REMON, RENN, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROTH, ROTHLEY, ROUMELIOTIS, SABO, SAKELLARIOTOU, SAMLAND, SANDDE, SANTOS, SANTONI, SANZ, SARAIVA DE CARVALHO, SPANG, SPARROW, STAVROU, STAVROU, STICKLAND, SUMMERS, SUZANNE, TAZDAI, TAYLOR, TEPFER, TITEL, TONGUE, TROJAN, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELLI, TROCINSKI, TSIMAS, VAUGHAN, VENTOS, VYSSADE, VON DER VINGARDT, WALKER, WALTHER, WEBER, WEST, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WOLTJER, WYNNE

(-)

ALLIOT-MARIE, ANASTASSIOPOULOS, ANTONY, BANOTTI, BAUR, BEAZLEY C, BEAZLEY P, BERNARD-REYMOND, BERTENS, BETHELL, BEUMER, BINDI, BLOT, BOCKLET, BOGE, BOETTI, BOURLANGES, BRAUN-MOSER, BRIANT, BROK, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASINI, CASSANDRÓN, CASSIDY, CATERWOOD, CECYRAC, CHABERT, CHANTEUR, CHIABRANDO, COLOMBO, COONEY, DALSASS, DALY, VAN DER VRIEND, DECLAIRE, DEPRES, DONNEA, DOUSTE-BLASY, ELLES, ESTGEN, FERNANDEZ ALBOR, FERRER I CASALS, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICHI, FUNK, GAIBISSO, GALLAND, GALEN, GALIA, GARCIA AMIGO, GAWRONSKI, GIANNIKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GISCARD ESTAINING, GOLLNISCH, GRUND, GUILLAUME, HABSBURG, HERMAN, HERMANS, HOPPENSTEDT, INGLEWOOD, IODICE, JACKSON M, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPELHOFF-WIECHERT, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KÖHLER K.P., LA MALFA, LALOR, LAMASSOURE, LANGLEY, LARIVE, LEHIDEUX, LENZ, Llorca Vilaplana, Lucas PIRES, LULLING, LUSTER, MAHER, MALANGRE, MARGELIUS, MARTINEZ, MCCARTIN, MCINTOSH, MENRAD, MERTZ, MICHELINI, MOORHOUSE, MOULTON, MÜLLER, MUNCH, NELSON, NIELSEN, O'HAGAN, OOSTLANDER, OREJA AGUIRRE, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACEY, PASTY, PATTERSON, PERRAULT DE PINNICK, PIERSCHAU, PIERSH, PINXten, PIKRLE, PIKONI F., PIKONI N., POETTERING, PRAG, PRICE, PROK, PROUT, PURSEY I CASALS, QUETHOUDT-ROWOHLE, RAFFARIN, RAWLINGS, REDING, REYNARD, RINSEL, ROMERO I ALCAZAR, ROVING, SÁLZER, SARIDAKIS, SARLIS, SCHLEE, SCHLIECHER, SCHORDRUCH, SCHÖNHUBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON A., SISO CRUELLAS, Sonneveld, SPECKER, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEWART-CLARK, SUAREZ GONZALEZ, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VERHAGEN, VERNIER, VON WOGAU, ZELLER.
(O)

BJØRNVIG, RISKÆR PEDERSEN, SÄLZER, SANDBÆK, VERNIER.
MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF THURSDAY, 18 JANUARY 1990

(90/C 38/04)

PART I

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: MRS PERY

Vice-President

(The sitting was opened at 10 a.m.)

1. Approval of minutes

The following spoke:

— Mr Krieps, on the comments made by Mr Schönhuber at the beginning of the sitting (part I, item 1): he asked that it be recorded in the minutes that the latter had been a member of a 'criminal organization' in the past and that, moreover, the members of the ER Group were the only ones not to have risen when Mr Dubček was given a standing ovation (the President took note of his comments);

— Mr Langer, who asked that the President of Parliament inform members of any decisions which had been taken at the luncheon referred to under part I, item 1 of the minutes (the president undertook to convey this request to the Presidency);

— Mr Wynn, on Question Time (part I, item 16);

— by Mr Telkämper, on grave violations of human rights by the Government of South Korea (Doc. No 1/90).

TOPICAL AND URGENT DEBATE

The next item was the debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance (for titles and authors of the motions for resolutions, see minutes of 16 January 1990, part I, item 5).

3. Panama (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on eight motions for resolutions (Docs. B 3-96, 107, 109, 120, 133, 144, 163 and 167/90).

Mr Robles Piquer introduced Doc. B 3-96/90.

Mr Ephremidis introduced Doc. B 3-107/90.

Mr Gollnisch introduced Doc. B 3-109/90 and spoke on the curtailment of speaking time.

Mr Vandemeulebroucke introduced Doc. B 3-120/90.

Mr Speciale introduced Doc. B 3-133/90.

Mr Pannella protested at the ever-increasing number of official meetings held at the same time as the plenary sittings.

Mr Linkohr introduced Doc. B 3-144/90.

Mr Bertens introduced Doc. B 3-163/90.

Mr Banders Molet introduced Doc. B 3-167/90.

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

2. Documents received

The President announced that she had received the following written declaration, for entry in the register, pursuant to Rule 65:

— by Mr Telkämper, on grave violations of human rights by the Government of South Korea (Doc. No 1/90).
The following spoke: Mr Romeos, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Suárez González, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mrs Ruiz Giménez, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Patterson, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Buchan, on the previous speaker's comments, Mr Patterson, who replied to Mrs Buchan's comments, Mr Moran López and Mr Matutes, Member of the Commission.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-96, 120, 133 and 144/90.

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Linkohr, Mr Romeos, Mr Verde I Aldea, Mr Sakellariou and Mrs Dury, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Lucas Pires, Mr Robles Piquet and Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Vecchi, on behalf of the EUL Group, (this joint motion had also been signed by the LU Group) seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution by RCV (EPP);

Members voting: 120
For: 102
Against: 10
Abstentions: 8

(part II, item 1).

(Motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-109, 163 and 167/90 fell; motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-107/90 had been withdrawn.)

4. Cambodia (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on seven motions for resolutions (Docs. B 3-86, 123, 126, 127, 138, 153 and 158/90).

Mrs Banotti introduced Doc. B 3-158/90.

Mr Maher introduced Doc. B 3-86/90.

Mr Antony introduced Doc. B 3-123/90.

Mrs Ainardi introduced Doc. B 3-126/90.

Mr Iversen introduced Doc. B 3-138/90.

Mr Cheysson introduced Doc. B 3-153/90.

The following spoke: Mr Paisley, non-attached member, and Mr Matutes, Member of the Commission.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-86, 138, 153 and 158/90;

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Maher, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Vecchi, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mrs Dury and Mr Sakellariou, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Habsburg, Mr Lucas Pires and Mrs Banotti, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Group, (this joint motion had also been signed by the LU Group) seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text.

Parliament adopted the joint resolution (part II, item 2).

(Motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-123 and 127/90 fell; motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-126/90 had been withdrawn.)

5. Ambulanceen's strike (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on two motions for resolutions (Docs. B 3-111 and 151/90).

Mrs Pollack asked for information on the latest developments.

Mr Donnelly introduced Doc. B 3-151/90.

Mrs Ewing introduced Doc. B 3-111/90.

The following spoke: Ms Jensen, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Brok, on behalf of the EPP Group, Lord O'Hagan, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Ceci, on behalf of the EUL Group, and Mr Ford.

The President declared the joint debate closed.
Thursday, 18 January 1990

**VOTE**

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-111 and 151/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Donnelly and Mr Ford, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mrs Ewing and Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by RCV (SOC and EPP):

Members voting: 156
For: 108
Against: 45
Abstentions: 3

*(part II, item 3).*

Mr Falconer spoke on paragraph 4 of the resolution.

6. **Human rights** (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on 24 motions for resolutions (Docs. B 3-92, 94, 104, 128, 135, 150, 99, 134, 97, 148, 125, 149, 154, 119, 161, 137, 139, 145, 156, 157, 160, 162, 165 and 146/90).

Mr Antony introduced Doc. B 3-92/90.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ALBER

*Vice-President*

Mr De Rossa introduced Doc. B 3-94/90.

Mrs Aulas introduced Doc. B 3-104/90

Mr Vecchi introduced Doc. B 3-135/90.

Mrs Dury introduced Doc. B 3-150/90.

Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou introduced Doc. B 3-99/90.

Mrs Dury pointed out that motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-149/90 had been withdrawn by the SOC Group, and that in recital F of the joint motion for a resolution on Armenia, the name ‘Stalin’ should be replaced by ‘Lenin’.

Mr Papayannakis introduced Doc. B 3-134/90.

Mr Verhagen introduced Doc. B 3-97/90.

Mr Seal introduced Doc. B 3-148/90.

Mr Ephremidis introduced Doc. B 3-125/90.

Mr Romeos introduced Doc. B 3-149/90.

Mr Balfe introduced Doc. B 3-154/90.

Mrs Joanny introduced Doc. B 3-119/90.

Mr Bertens introduced Doc. B 3-161/90.

Mr Duverger introduced Doc. B 3-137/90.

Mr Nianias introduced Doc. B 3-139/90.

Mr Saby introduced Doc. B 3-145/90.

Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou introduced Doc. B 3-156/90.

Mr Simeoni introduced Doc. B 3-157/90.

Mr Neubauer introduced Doc. B 3-160/90.

Mrs Veil introduced Doc. B 3-162/90.

Mrs Elmalan introduced Doc. B 3-165/90.

Mr Schwartzzenberg introduced Doc. B 3-146/90.

The following spoke: Mr Medina Ortega, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr De Donnea, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Speroni, on behalf of the RB Group, Mrs Scheicher and Mr Matutes, *Member of the Commission.*

The President declared the joint debate closed.

**VOTE**

Mrs Dury introduced Doc. B 3-150/90.
Israel

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-92/90:

Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— motions for resolution Docs. B 3-94, 104, 135 and 150/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Sakellariou and Mrs Dury, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Vecchi, on behalf of the EUL Group, the LU Group, Mrs Aulas and Mrs Cramon Daiber, on behalf of the Green Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution (part II, item 4(a)).

(Motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-128/90 fell).

Albania

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-99/90:

The LDR Group had requested a separate vote on paragraph 3:

text without paragraph 3: rejected by electronic vote
paragraph 3: fell

The motion for a resolution was thus rejected.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-134/90:

Parliament adopted the resolution (part II, item 4(b)).

Turkey

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-125/90:

Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-154/90:

Parliament adopted the resolution (part II, item 4(d)).

Indians in Brazil

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-119 and 161/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Pimenta, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Staes, on behalf of the Green Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution by electronic vote (part II, item 4(e)).

Armenia

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-137, 139, 145, 156 and 162/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Sakellariou, Mrs Dury, Mr Saby, Mr Fabius and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Lagakos, Mrs Fontaine, Mr Saridakis and Mr Giannakou-Koutsikou, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mrs Veil and Mr Nordmann, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Vecchi, on behalf of the EUL Group, (this joint motion for a resolution for a resolution had also been signed by the LU Group) seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

The EPP and EDA Groups had requested separate votes:

Recitals A to J: adopted
Recital K: adopted by electronic vote
Recital L: adopted
Paragraph 1: adopted
Mr Musso spoke.

Recitals 2 to 6: adopted

Sudan

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-97 and 148/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Verhagen, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Seal, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Newton Dunn, on behalf of the ED Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution (part II, item 4(c)).
Thursday, 18 January 1990

Parliament adopted the joint resolution *(part II, item 4(f))*.

(Motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-157 and 160/90 fell; motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-165/90 had been withdrawn.)

---

**Aids**

— *motion for a resolution* Doc. B 3-146/90:

**Recital A:**

amendment 1: rejected by RCV (ER): Members voting: 117
For: 14
Against: 101
Abstentions: 2

Paragraph 4:

amendment 6: rejected by RCV (ER)
Members voting: 123
For: 6
Against: 116
Abstentions: 1

Paragraphs 4 and 5 were adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution by RCV (SOC):
Members voting: 128
For: 90
Against: 35
Abstentions: 3

*(part II, item 4(g))*.

**Recital B:**

amendment 2: rejected by RCV (ER):

Members voting: 109
For: 8
Against: 101
Abstentions: 0

Recitals A and B to F were adopted.

**Recital G:**

amendment 3: rejected by RCV (ER):

Members voting: 121
For: 8
Against: 112
Abstentions: 1

Paragraph 1:

amendment 4: rejected by RCV (ER):

Members voting: 113
For: 7
Against: 105
Abstentions: 1

Paragraph 2:

amendment 5: rejected by RCV (ER):

Members voting: 108
For: 5
Against: 101
Abstentions: 2

---

7. **Disasters** (debate and vote)

The next item was the joint debate on 23 motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-82, 93, 155, 85, 101, 112, 130, 90, 129, 105, 122, 132, 140, 159, 88, 106, 121, 131, 136, 143, 95, 100 and 117/90.

In view of the time, the President suggested that the motions for resolutions be put to the vote immediately and that members waive their right to speak. This proposal was made pursuant to Rule 104.

Parliament agreed to this.

Mr Lane asked that matters of concern to the Community be given priority on the agenda for topical and urgent debate over external matters, so as to ensure that they were in fact debated.

**VOTE**

**Portugal**

— *motions for resolutions* Docs. B 3-82, 93 and 155/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Carvalhas, on behalf of the LU Group, Mr Pimenta, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Lucas Pires, on behalf of the EPP Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution *(part II, item 5 (a))*.
Parliament adopted the joint resolution (part II, item 5 (b)).

(Motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-112/90 fell.)

Thau basin

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-90/90:

Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution by RCV (ER):

Members voting: 83
For: 20
Against: 56
Abstentions: 7

France

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-129/90:

Parliament adopted the resolution (part II, item 5 (c)).

Europe's Atlantic coastline

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-105/90:

Parliament adopted the resolution (part II, item 5 (d)).

Spain

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-122, 132 and 140/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Cabezon Alonso, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mrs Domingo Segarra, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mr Garaikoetxea Urriza, on behalf of the RB Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution by RCV (EUL):

Members voting: 82
For: 82
Against: 0
Abstentions: 0

(part II, item 5 (e)).

Sardinia

motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-159/90:

Parliament adopted the resolution (part II, item 5 (f)).

Oil tankers Kharg 5 and Aragon

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-88, 106, 121, 131, 136 and 143/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Romeos and Mr Medina Ortega, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Pereira, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Iversen, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mrs Meyer, on behalf of the LU Group, Mr Pacheco Herrera, on behalf of the RB Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution (part II, item 5 (g)).

Dumping of toxic waste in the North Sea

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-95, 100 and 117/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr De Rossa, on behalf of the LU Group, Mrs Banotti, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Lannoye, on behalf of the Green Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution (part II, item 5 (h)).

Sir James Scott-Hopkins protested against the application of Rule 104 in cases such as this.

END OF TOPICAL AND URGENT DEBATE

(The sitting was suspended at 1 p.m. and resumed at 3 p.m.)
Thursday, 18 January 1990

IN THE CHAIR: SIR FRED CATHERWOOD

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr McMahon, who referred to Rule 56 and to certain articles published in the press and called on the Commission to make a statement on the implications of the sale of the Rover Group to British Aerospace, with special reference to the subsidies reportedly granted to that company, and Mr Wynn, who seconded this request and referred to question No 56 on the same subject which he had tabled for Question Time the previous day.

8. Commission statement on fisheries (debate)

Mr Cardoso E Cunha, Member of the Commission, made a statement on recent decisions taken in the fisheries sector and on the principal issues to be addressed by the Commission (1).

The following spoke: Mr Vázquez Fouz, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Carvalho Cardoso, on behalf of the EPP Group, and Mr Garcia, on behalf of the LDR Group.

The President announced that he had received five motions for resolutions with request for an early vote, pursuant to Rule 56(3), to wind up the debate on this statement:

— by Mrs Ewing, Mr Blaney, Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mrs Garaikoetxea Urriza, on behalf of the RB Group, on fisheries (Doc. B 3-72/90);
— by Mr Lataillade, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the failure of fishermen from a Community Member State to respect the principles of the law of the sea and those of Community law (Doc. B 3-73/90);
— by Mr Vázquez Fouz, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Arias Cañete, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Garcia, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Howell, on behalf of the ED Group, and Mrs Domingo Segarra, on behalf of the EUL Group, on recent decisions in the fisheries sector (Doc. B 3-74/90);
— by Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr De Rossa, Mr Piquet and Mr Alavanos, on behalf of the LU Group, on the fisheries sector (Doc. B 3-199/90);
— by Mrs Fernex, on behalf of the Green Group, on fisheries (Doc. B 3-202/90).

The President announced that the vote on the request for an early vote would be taken at the end of the debate.

The following spoke: Mr Howell, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Fernex, on behalf of the Green Group, Mr Lataillade, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr De Rossa, on behalf of the LU Group, Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Lüttege, Mr Maher, Mr Böge and Mr P. Beazley.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ROMEOS

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Lane, Mr Blaney, Mr McCubbin, Mr McCartin, Mrs Perry, Mr Bourlanges, Mr Cardoso E Cunha, Member of the Commission, and Mr Vázquez Fouz, who put a question to the Commission which Mr Cardoso E Cunha answered.

The President declared the debate closed.

Decision on the request for an early vote:

Parliament agreed to an early vote.

The vote on the actual texts would be taken the following morning (part I, item 5 of minutes of 19 January 1990).

9. Competition policy (debate) *

Mr Merz introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the eighteenth report by the Commission of the European Communities on competition policy (SEC(89) 873 — Doc. C 3-123/89) (Doc. A 3-108/89).

The following spoke: Mr Funk, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Agriculture, Mr Lamassoure, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Budgets, Mrs Read, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Pinxten, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr de Vries, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Cassidy, on behalf of the ED Group, and Mrs Ernst de la Graete, on behalf of the Green Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR PÉREZ ROYO

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Wettig, Mr Beumer, Miss Rawlings, Mrs Van Hemeldonck, Sir Leon Brittan, Vice-President of the Commission, and Mr de Vries, who put a question to the Commission which Sir Leon Brittan answered.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at 6.30 p.m. that evening (part I, item 18 of these minutes).

(1) Oral question Doc. B 3-21/90 to the Commission was included in the debate.
10. Communication of common positions of the Council

The President announced that, pursuant to Rule 45 (1), he had received from the Council, in accordance with the Single Act, its common positions and its reasons for adopting them, as well as the Commission's position on:

— a regulation on the information provided by the customs authorities of the Member States concerning the classification of goods in the customs nomenclature (Doc. C 3-8/90)
  referred to: LEGA (responsible)
  ECON (opinion)

— a directive on the minimum safety and health requirements for work with display screen equipment (Doc. C 3-9/90)
  referred to: SOC1 (responsible)

— a decision adopting a specific research and technological development programme in the field of health: human genome analysis (1990-1991) (Doc. C 3-10/90)
  referred to: ENER (responsible)
  ENVI, BUDG (opinion)

  referred to: LEGA (responsible)
  BUDG, ECON, RELA (opinion)

The three-month period available to Parliament to give its opinion would thus begin on Friday, 19 January 1990.

The President also announced that Parliament had asked the Council's agreement to extend by one month the time limit for the common position on the deliberate release into the environment of genetically modified organisms (Doc. C 3-228/89), the receipt of which had been announced at the December 1989 plenary session (part I, item 12 of minutes of 13 December 1989).

11. Financial and technical assistance to developing countries (debate)

Mrs van Putten introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision setting general guidelines for 1990 for financial and technical assistance to Latin American and Asian developing countries (SEC(89) 1456 final — Doc. C 3-169/89 (Doc. A 3-112/89).

The following spoke: Mr Wynn, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Verhagen, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mrs Larive, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mrs Daly, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Aulas, on behalf of the Green Group, Mr Trivelli, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mr van der Waal, non-attached member, Mr Matutes, Member of the Commission, and the rapporteur.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would be taken at a subsequent voting time (part I, item 6 of minutes of 19 January 1990).

12. Result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly (debate)

Mrs Napoletano introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly meeting in Bridgetown (Barbados) and Versailles (France) in 1989 (Doc. A 3-107/89).

The following spoke: Mrs Van Hemeldonck, on behalf of the SOC Group, and Mr Perschau, on behalf of the EPP Group.

As it was time for voting, the debate was suspended at this stage. It would be resumed the following day (part I, item 8 of minutes of 19 January 1990).

IN THE CHAIR: MR ANASTASSOPOULOS
Vice-President

VOTING TIME

13. Olive oil (vote) *

(Saridakis report — Doc. A 3-110/89)

— proposal for a regulation COM(89) 349 final — Doc. C 3-117/89:

Amendments adopted: 1, 2 and 3.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (part II, item 6).

— draft legislative resolution:

The rapporteur spoke:
Thursday, 18 January 1990

Explanations of vote:

Mrs Domingo Segarra spoke on behalf of the EUL Group.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (part II, item 6).

14. Raw tobacco (vote) *

(Mottola report — Doc. A 3-111/89)

— proposal for a regulation COM(89) 424 final — Doc. C 3-159/89:

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (part II, item 7).

— draft legislative resolution:

Mr Dessyelas gave an explanation of vote.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (part II, item 7).

15. Cereals (vote) *

(Wilson report — Doc. A 3-109/89)

— proposal for a regulation COM(90) 4 final:

Amendments adopted: 8 and 7:

Amendments rejected: 9, 10, 11, 12, 1 by electronic vote, 2, 3 by RCV (EPP), 5 by RCV (EPP), 6 by RCV (EPP), and 4.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (part II, item 8).

Result of RCVs:

amendment 3:

Members voting: 249
For: 99
Against: 148
Abstentions: 2

amendment 5:

Members voting: 245
For: 75
Against: 169
Abstentions: 1

amendment 6:

Members voting: 251
For: 79
Against: 151
Abstentions: 21

— draft legislative resolution:

Explanations of vote:

Mr Verbeek and Mr Martinez spoke.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (part II, item 8).

16. Situation in Eastern Europe (vote)

(motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-89, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 200 and 201/90)

(Motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-89, 169 and 200/90 had been withdrawn.)

The President announced that the motions for resolutions had been studied in detail, in the light of the interpretation of the Rules of Procedure according to which 'the provisions of Rule 64 (5) shall apply by analogy' to Rules 56 (3) and 58 (5). He pointed out that they must all be put to the vote as each contained different elements, although various texts overlapped.

He added that the Committee on the Rules of Procedure was aware of the problems involved and was still looking into the matter.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Cot, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr McMillan-Scott, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Langer, on behalf of the Green Group, who pointed out that the term 'fledgling' should be deleted from paragraph 11 of motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-172/90, Mr Schönhuber, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Christensen, on behalf of the RB Group, Miss McIntosh, Miss Rawlings, Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr Neubauer, Mr Spencer, Mr Falconer and Mr Martin, the latter on the comments made by Mr Spencer.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-168/90:

Parliament rejected the motion by electronic vote.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-170/90:

Mrs Piermont spoke.
Recitals and paragraph 1: adopted by electronic vote

Paragraph 2: the SOC Group had requested a split vote:

paragraph without the words 'and the Mayor of West Berlin': adopted

this phrase: rejected

amendment 1: adopted

Paragraph 3: (separate vote requested by the SOC Group): rejected

Paragraph 4: adopted

Parliament adopted the resolution by electronic vote (*part II, item 9(a)*).

— motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-171, 174, 175, 180 and 181/90:

joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Colajanni, on behalf of the EUL Group, Mr Vandemeulebroucke, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Woltjer, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr De Clercq, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mr Habsburg, Mr Lucas Pires, Mr Penders and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Moorhouse, on behalf of the ED Group, seeking to replace these motions for resolutions by a new text:

Parliament adopted the joint resolution (*part II, item 9(b)*).

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-172/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-173/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-176/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-177/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-178/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-179/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution by RCV (ER):

Members voting: 249
For: 13
Against: 231
Abstentions: 5

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-201/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 243
For: 102
Against: 131
Abstentions: 10

17. Promotion of energy technology in Europe (vote) *
(second Seligman report — Doc. A 3-114/89)

The rapporteur spoke.

— proposal for a regulation COM(89) 121 final and COM(89) 121 final/2 — Doc. C 3-72/89:

The EPP Group had requested separate votes on amendments 32 and 33.

Amendments adopted: 1 to 44 en bloc (32 and 33 by separate votes).

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*part II, item 10*).

— draft legislative resolution:

Explanations of vote:

Mr Nordmann spoke.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 10*).

18. Competition policy (vote) *
(Merz report — Doc. A 3-108/89)

— motion for a resolution:

Amendments adopted: 7, 6, 18 by split vote and RCV (SOC), 2, 19 by RCV (SOC), 20, 1 by RCV (SOC), 23, 21, 22, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17 and 24 (first part by RCV (SOC));
Amendments rejected: 5, 8, 10, 13, 14 and 24 (second part by RCV (SOC));

Amendments withdrawn: 4, 2 and 9.

The unamended parts of the text were adopted, with the exception of:
— the 3rd indent of the preamble (separate vote requested by the SOC Group),
— paragraph 28 (separate vote requested by the SOC Group),
— paragraph 36 (2nd part from 'asks ...') (split vote requested by the SOC Group),
— paragraph 37 (separate vote requested by the SOC Group).

The parts of the text amended were adopted with the exception of the 1st indent of paragraph 1.

The ED Group had requested a split vote on amendment 18 (1st part to 'vacuum'; 2nd part: remainder).

Mr Metten spoke on paragraph 10.

The rapporteur spoke on amendments 20 and 10.

Mr Metten pointed out that his group (SOC) had requested a separate vote on paragraph 16.

The SOC Group had requested a split vote on amendment 24 (1st part to 'cause for concern'; 2nd part: remainder).

Parliament adopted the resolution by RCV (SOC and EPP) (part II, item 11).

Result of RCVs:

amendment 18 (1st part):
Members voting: 188
For: 130
Against: 48
Abstentions: 10

amendment 18 (2nd part):
Members voting: 186
For: 124
Against: 59
Abstentions: 3

amendment 19:
Members voting: 196
For: 123
Against: 71
Abstentions: 2

amendment 1:
Members voting: 191
For: 177
Against: 12
Abstentions: 2

amendment 24 (1st part):
Members voting: 183
For: 123
Against: 51
Abstentions: 9

amendment 24 (2nd part):
Members voting: 180
For: 56
Against: 114
Abstentions: 10

resolution as a whole:
Members voting: 183
For: 179
Against: 2
Abstentions: 2

19. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Friday, 19 January 1990:

9 a.m.:
— procedure without report,
— vote on motions for resolutions on which the debate had closed,
— Peijs report on financial assistance for Hungary * (†),
— Napoletano report on the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly (continuation of debate) (†).

(†) Texts would be put to the vote at the close of each debate.

(The sitting was closed at 8.10 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Nicole FONTAINE
Vice-President
PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Panama

— Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-96, 107, 120, 133 and 144/90

RESOLUTION

on the situation in Panama

The European Parliament,

A. having regard to the US military intervention in Panama which has not only cost numerous human lives and caused considerable material damage in Panama but also constitutes a flagrant violation of the sovereignty and integrity of an independent state,

B. having regard to the political and military events of recent months in the Republic of Panama, particularly since the violent suspension by the military dictatorship of the elections partially completed on 7 May 1989,

C. having regard to the intensive bombardment of civilian districts such as, among others, San Miguelito, Patacon, Librada and Chorrillo,

D. whereas this seventh United States intervention in Panama comprises the difficult peace process in Central America,

E. whereas the dictatorship of General Noriega, as well as attracting broad international condemnation, has highlighted the need to grant the international community effective instruments for the protection of human rights,

F. anxious to make its contribution towards peace, stability and freedom for Panama and its people, in the interests of the whole region of Central America and the Caribbean, as well as the safety of international shipping through the Panama canal,

1. Strongly deplores the US military invasion of Panama and calls for the immediate withdrawal of the occupying troops;

2. Reaffirms the principle of the sovereignty of all states even where – like Panama – they do not have a freely elected government;

3. Regrets especially the loss of life caused; offers its condolences to the families involved and calls for compensation for the damage caused;

4. Does not consider that military intervention is an appropriate way of resolving a country’s domestic problems except in an extreme situation in which the United nations decides to deploy military means;

5. Protests at the incursions by the United States troops into the Nicaraguan embassy and the siege on the embassies of Cuba, Peru and the Vatican, which constitute a flagrant violation of the Vienna Convention on the inviolability of diplomatic missions, and against the searches carried out by United States troops in the offices of the EFE news agency, Iberia and the Spanish Banco Exterior;

6. Calls on the United States not to use this crisis as an excuse to ignore the Torrijos-Carter Treaty;

7. Hopes that Panama will begin a peaceful democratic life, with respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms, thus reintegrating into the international community, which must recognize the right of the Panamanian people to decide their own destiny;
8. Calls on the United States Government to provide adequate explanations for the shooting of the Spanish photographer Juan Antonio Rodriguez on 21 December 1989 and a report on the outcome of the inquiry and to bring those responsible for this death to justice;

9. Trusts that the President and Vice-Presidents of Panama now in office, and also the other civilian authorities, will do all that is necessary to ensure that the people of Panama are able to express their wishes for the future as soon as possible, via elections free from all dictatorial control;

10. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission and the governments of the Republic of Panama and the United States of America and the President of the Latin American Parliament.

---

2. Cambodia

— Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-86, 126, 138, 153 and 158/90

RESOLUTION

on the situation in Cambodia

The European Parliament.

A. alarmed by the reports of increasing military activity by the Khmer Rouge and by its effects on the morale of the Cambodian people, given the genocide which was inflicted on them by the Khmer Rouge between 1965 and 1969, and concerned that Pol Pot's army now appears to be mounting a large-scale offensive,

B. welcoming the convening of a special meeting in Paris of representatives of the five permanent members of the Security Council and their agreement to support the organization of elections under UN supervision in Cambodia,

C. noting with interest the Australian Government's proposals for establishing an interim administration in Cambodia under UN auspices, while declaring Cambodia's seat at the UN vacant,

D. noting the recent statement of the Government of Mr Hun Sen in Cambodia expressing its willingness to accept the setting up of such an administration under UN supervision,

E. recalling its previous resolutions on the situation in Cambodia, notably that of 23 November 1989 (1);

1. Stresses again that it is the duty of the Twelve to do all in their power to prevent the re-establishment of a dictatorship dominated by the Khmer Rouge and also to prevent a renewed occupation of Cambodia by the Vietnamese;

2. Calls on the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation to give urgent consideration to the proposals of the Australian Government for establishing an interim administration in Cambodia;

3. Calls on the Member States to propose the suspension of the Cambodian seat in the United Nations (hitherto held by the coalition of which the Khmer Rouge are a determining element) until the free elections are completed;

(1) See Minutes of that day's sitting – Part II, Item 3.
4. Calls on the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation to exert diplomatic pressure on the Government of China for it to discontinue its military support of the Khmer Rouge;

5. Calls on the Council and the Commission to make sure that no Community country is now supplying arms to the warring factions, whether directly or indirectly;

6. Calls on Thailand to stop allowing the transit of arms through Thailand from China to the Khmer Rouge;

7. Urgently calls on the Commission to investigate the situation;

8. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation, the Governments of Australia and Thailand, Prince Sihanouk, Mr Hun Sen and the Secretary-General of the United Nations.

3. Ambulancemen’s strike

— Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-111 and 151/90

RESOLUTION
on the strike by ambulance staff in the United Kingdom

The European Parliament,

A. whereas the major legislative priority for the early 1990’s is the implementation of the Social Charter Action Programme,

B. recognising that the United Kingdom Government stands alone in opposing the Social Charter,

C. noting that the Government of the United Kingdom is particularly opposed to those sections of the Social Charter which refer to worker participation and the dialogue between the social partners,

D. having regard to the current strike by ambulance staff in the UK,

E. whereas the main reason for the continuing strike action is the UK Government’s refusal to countenance the introduction of an automatic pay-fixing system to settle future wage demands,

F. having regard to exceptional devotion to duty of the ambulance service and to the reluctance of the ambulance workers to take industrial action which might harm the public interest,

G. alarmed at the willingness of the British Government to suppress the rights of a major group of public sector workers – the ambulance workers,

H. concerned about the need for the citizens of Europe to have properly funded and functioning health services,

I. noting the overwhelming support of the British people for the ambulance workers,

J. appalled at the refusal of the British Government to sanction further negotiations between the health service management and trades union representatives with a view to resolving the dispute,

I. Insists that the United Kingdom Government recognise the need for independent binding arbitration and use the existing arbitration and conciliation machinery at its disposal to bring about a speedy and honourable resolution to the ambulance dispute;
2. Expresses its support for the UK Ambulance Service's demand for an automatic pay-fixing mechanism in future wage negotiations;

3. Expresses its regret that the UK Government's opposition to the maintenance of basic workers' rights has resulted in the erosion of UK labour law and that it has thwarted EC endeavours to improve the situation of workers throughout the Community;

4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the UK Government.

4. Human rights

(a) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-94, 104, 135 and 150/90

RESOLUTION

on repression in the Israeli-occupied territories

The European Parliament,

A. having regard to the '1990: Time for Peace' initiative of the European peace movements which, in cooperation with their Israeli and Palestinian counterparts, assembled 30,000 people in a demonstration around the old city of Jerusalem at the end of December, in which numerous European elected representatives, including Members of the European Parliament, took part, and whereas this legal demonstration was brutally repressed by the Israeli police,

B. having regard to the dramatic situation of the Palestinians who have been living under Israeli occupation for 22 years and who are subject to arbitrary judicial and political measures and to an increasing repression which affects not only adults but also children, in disregard of the 4th Geneva Convention,

C. recalling the stands it has already taken on the situation in the Middle East and the occupied territories, in particular its resolution of 14 December 1989 on the continued ban on teaching for the Palestinian population of the West Bank (1'),

D. having regard to the damning report just published by Amnesty International on Israeli repression in the occupied territories, which criticizes:
   — Israel's excessive and indiscriminate use of force,
   — the systematic maltreatment of Palestinian prisoners, which has led to 100 deaths,
   — the frequent use of live and plastic bullets,
   — the murder of Palestinians suspected of leading the Intifada who were unarmed at the time of their arrest,

E. having regard to the sentences which have already been or are about to be handed down to Israeli citizens accused of having contact with Palestinians of the PLO; whereas such legislation forces citizens to break the law in order to follow their conscience and whereas direct dialogue between the Israeli authorities and the PLO is the key to a political solution to the Palestinian question,

F. whereas, in the wake of the Intifada and the declaration adopted in Algiers by the Palestine National Council on 15 November 1988, the Palestinian people is looking to the international community, and in particular the EEC, to play a more active role in the search for peace in the Middle East,

(1') See Minutes of that day's sitting – Part II, Item 5 (a).
G whereas the twelve Member States of the EEC remain committed to the status of Jerusalem as defined in United Nations Resolution 181 of 29 November 1947,

H paying tribute to those Israeli citizens who have become personally involved in the search for a peaceful solution, at the risk of being prosecuted and sentenced by the courts,

I stressing that, in certain cases, civil disobedience is the only response which allows citizens to give positive expression to their commitment to peace and justice,

J Condemns the brutal intervention of the Israeli police during the two legal demonstrations on 29 and 30 December 1989, there being no justification either for the use of force and tear gas or for the humiliation and interment of the participants,

2 Calls on the Presidency of the Council to lodge an official protest with the Israeli Government concerning the events of 30 December 1989, in particular the maltreatment of Community citizens and MEPs, in which Mrs Dacia Valent was beaten and detained by the police, despite the fact that she had clearly stated that she was a Member of the European Parliament, Marisa Manno, an Italian citizen, lost an eye as a result of the injuries caused by the Israeli police, and some 60 Israeli and Palestinian citizens reported injuries of various kinds,

3 Calls for a specialized European commission of inquiry to determine the exact nature of the toxic gases used, which can cause death in a confined space,

4 Recalls its abovementioned resolution of 14 December 1989 and, in view of the fact that all Palestinian universities have remained closed since January 1988, calls on the Commission to freeze immediately budget heading 7394 allocated to scientific cooperation with Israel,

5 Calls on the Commission to examine closely whether the existing Treaties between the EEC and Israel are really being observed, in particular with regard to products from the occupied territories, and to report to the European Parliament,

6 Calls on the Israeli Government finally to recognize and implement the many resolutions adopted by the UN Security Council with respect to Israel and Palestine,

7 Appeals to the Israeli authorities to repeal the iniquitous law banning meetings between Israeli citizens and Palestinians from the PLO,

8 Calls on these authorities to free the citizens detained under this law and to halt all proceedings which are now under way or are liable to be initiated on the same grounds,

9 Calls on the Foreign Ministers meeting in EPC to implement all the necessary measures to open a process of negotiation, in particular through the organization of an international conference on peace in the Middle East under the auspices of the UN, with the participation of all the parties concerned, including the State of Israel and the PLO,

10 Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Foreign Ministers meeting in EPC, the Israeli Government, the PLO and the United Nations
RESOLUTION
on human rights in Albania

The European Parliament.

A. recalling its previous resolutions on upholding human rights in Albania, in particular with regard to the large Greek minority and other ethnic communities living in the country,

B. alarmed at the growing evidence of the violation of human rights with regard to the minorities and other categories of citizens, although these reports are difficult to verify because of the very limited access to and the lack of freedom of movement in Albania,

C. having regard to Albania's geographical position and its strategic importance in the balance of the Balkan peninsula and the Eastern Mediterranean and having regard to Albania's special political and diplomatic position,

D. whereas relations between the EEC and Albania are still extremely limited but could nevertheless be developed,

1. Calls on the Albanian authorities, in the spirit of the Helsinki agreements, fully to uphold human rights and protect the rights of all the minorities, starting with the Greeks, whose existence has been recognized at international level;

2. Considers that such an attitude would help establish a more favourable climate for the development of relations between the EEC and Albania in the interests of both parties;

3. Hopes for an open attitude on the part of the Albanian authorities which would encourage dialogue and overall cooperation in the Mediterranean, which increasingly represents a sea of peace and union among the inhabitants of the countries which border it;

4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Government of the Socialist People's Republic of Albania.

(c) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-97 and 148/90

RESOLUTION
on the situation in Sudan

The European Parliament.

A. noting that the military regime in Sudan has imprisoned over 100 political opponents and over 200 trade unionists,

B. whereas these prisoners have been moved to prisons in the extreme East and West of the Sudan, making it impossible for relations and friends to visit them,

C. whereas, according to Amnesty International, the Government of Sudan has been fighting for six years now in the south of the country against the guerrillas of the Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA), torturing and killing prisoners and unarmed civilians in the region where the battles take place,
D. whereas Amnesty International has reported that thousands of men, women and children have lost their lives and have suffered under or have been tortured by the regime of the regular army and several local forces,

E. whereas the 'coup d'etat' of 30 June 1989 has not brought any changes concerning the respect of human rights: new killings in Wau (19 July 1989), the disappearance of 40 people in Khartoum in October 1989, all belonging to the Dinka and Nuba communities, who are not Muslim.

F. whereas at least 200 and possibly even 2 000 people were killed in clashes just after Christmas between Muslim Arab tribesmen and non-Muslim southerners in El-Gebelin, 220 miles south of Khartoum,

G. noting that, since the military coup, the military regime has dissolved all trade unions and formed 'steering committees' composed of appointed members to take their place,

H. whereas a number of executions took place recently, in particular that of Magdi Mahgul, while others, like Dr Muamun Mohammed Hussein, who was one of the leaders of a strike at the beginning of December by professional physicians, bank employers and lawyers, are under sentence of death,

I. aware that in these cases the military regime paid no attention to the basic safeguards adopted by the United Nations in May 1984 to protect the rights of anyone facing the death penalty, nor to the International Convention on Civil and Political Rights, which has been signed by the Sudan Government,

1. strongly condemns the violation of human rights in Sudan, as noted in the recent report of Amnesty International, and the violation of trade union rights;

2. calls for the immediate repeal of the death sentence on the five strike leaders and their immediate release;

3. demands the immediate release of all those detained without charge or trial since 30 June 1989, who are being held simply for having peacefully exercised their universally recognised human right to freedom of expression;

4. calls on the Sudan Government to take practical steps to remedy human rights violations committed in the past and to prevent abuses in the future;

5. requests the Commission and the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation to use EEC-Sudan cooperation to bring about a solution to the problems of the high death toll among refugees from the south resulting from repeated attacks by the local people in mid-Sudan;

6. calls on the Commission and the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation to use EEC-Sudan cooperation to ensure that the Government in Sudan will respect human rights, including trade union rights;

7. instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation and the Sudan Government.
RESOLUTION
on detentions in Turkey

The European Parliament,

A. whereas Cicek Yagci and Gulenay Ozturkcu returned from exile to Istanbul, landing on 6 January 1990,
B. whereas they were detained in Istanbul during the weekend but were granted access to lawyers and were interviewed by the prosecutor on 9 January 1990 and noting that he proposed to free them,
C. whereas a request was received from the Ankara prosecutor, Mr Demiral, and the two women were transferred to Ankarra on 9 January 1990,
D. whereas they have been held in police detention since that date,
E. whereas the Turkish Ministry of Justice has frequently proclaimed recently that all suspects will be granted access to lawyers,
F. whereas the lawyers acting for Cicek Yagci and Gulenay Ozturkcu applied for permission to see their clients and this was refused on 11 January 1990,
G. whereas the lawyers were told that these two women could be held without access to lawyers for ten days,

1. Resolves that this Parliament no longer regards as acceptable the wide discrepancy between public pronouncements and actual practice by the Turkish judicial system;
2. Calls on the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation to exert pressure on Turkey to allow access to lawyers in this case;
3. Instructs its delegation to meet urgently this week to consider whether, in view of the continuing flaunting of basic human standards by the Turkish judicial authorities and in particular the failure of the Turkish authorities to control in any way the activities of prosecutor Demiral, to decide whether or not the delegation meeting planned for March 1990 should any longer be contemplated – and, if so, under what conditions;
4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation and the Government of Turkey.

---

RESOLUTION
on the situation of the Yanomami Indians in Brazil

The European Parliament,

A. whereas the continued existence of the Yanomami Indians in the Brazilian Amazon region is threatened because of on-going conflicts with gold miners,
B. whereas since the arrival of the gold miners in 1987 this Indian tribe, which had some 9 000 members, has been affected by malaria and there are severe food shortages as fish have been poisoned in water polluted by mining activities,
C whereas President Sarney was to have mounted a police operation on 15 January 1990 to expel the gold miners who are illegally in the Yanomami reserve and who have built landing strips unlawfully, but the government abandoned this operation at the last minute,

D whereas the governor of the province concerned, Romero Juca Filho, has taken the part of the gold miners, despite the fact that he was for many years chairman of FUNAI, the official government service responsible for defending the Indians' interests,

E whereas the expulsion operation is a direct consequence of the court decision on this matter in October 1989,

F whereas this illegal situation which has dragged on for many years must be halted as a matter of urgency and whereas expulsion of the gold miners is the only way to ensure that the Yanomami do not die out completely,

G expressing its support for the local bishop, Mgr Aldo Mongtano, who resolutely supports the interests of the Yanomami,

H whereas the new President of Brazil, Mr Collor, takes office on 15 March 1990 and whereas his position on this matter is not generally known,

I conscious of the importance for all the people of Brazil and for the world at large of preserving the tropical forests,

1 Calls on President Sarney to carry out the expulsions of the miners, to enforce the ruling of the Brazilian courts and restore to the Yanomami people their rights to exclusive use of the land reserved for them,

2 Calls on Mr Collor, the new President, openly to express his support for the protection of the tropical rainforest and the indigenous people,

3 Calls on the Brazilian Government to take steps to provide decent employment and social support for those who are caught in the appalling situations at the gold mines where illness is widespread,

4 Calls on western governments, the IMF, the World Bank and the private banks to take rapid measures to reduce the Third World debts, which are one of the basic causes for the destruction of the tropical rainforests and the genocide practised against the indigenous people,

5 Calls on the Community and its Member States to be ready to assist the Brazilian Government in providing medical assistance to treat the victims of tropical disease in the affected areas either directly or through the agency of non-governmental organizations,

6 Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Government of Brazil

(f) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-137, 139, 145, 156, 157 and 162/90

RESOLUTION
on the situation in Armenia

The European Parliament

A having regard to the resumption of anti-Armenian activities by the Azeris in Baku (an initial estimate talks of numerous victims, some of whom died in particularly horrific circumstances) and the attacks on Armenian villages outside Nagorno-Karabakh, such as Shavmyan and Getashen,

B whereas there is severe tension on the border between Armenia and Nakhichevan which could lead to serious incidents,
C. whereas the blockade of Nagorno-Karabakh has been reinstated by Azerbaijan as harshly as ever,

D. whereas the Republics of Armenia and Azerbaijan are almost in a state of war,

E. deploring the increased nationalism now evident which can only prejudice justified national pride,

F. whereas the conflict now taking place is largely the result of the dividing up of the territory imposed by Lenin in Transcaucasia, and particularly the forced integration of the Autonomous Republic of Nagorno-Karabakh, mainly populated by Armenian Christians, into the Muslim republic of Azerbaijan in 1923,

G. whereas the decision taken by the Supreme Soviet on 28 November 1989 to alter the present status of Nagorno-Karabakh flies in the face of the wishes of the population of that autonomous region, thus creating even more explosive conditions,

H. whereas the Fabian tactics of the Soviet authorities over the problem of Nagorno-Karabakh has helped to worsen the situation for which it would have been possible to find a peaceful solution some eighteen months ago,

I. noting with concern that, according to some sources, arms from Iran have been delivered to the Azeris,

J. having regard to the many political, ethnic and economic difficulties facing the Soviet Government,

K. concerned at the consequences that the repeated threats of secession could have on the budding process of democratization in the Soviet Union and on the maintenance and strengthening of peace,

L. having regard to its resolution of 7 July 1988 on the situation in Soviet Armenia (1),

1. Calls on the Commission and Council to make representations to the Soviet authorities with a view to ensuring:
   — that they order the full and immediate lifting of the blockade imposed on Armenia and Nagorno-Karabakh,
   — that they find a lasting political solution to the problem of Nagorno-Karabakh,
   — that they guarantee real protection for the Armenian people living in Azerbaijan by sending forces to intervene,
   — that they guarantee freedom of movement and the safety of goods and persons between Armenia and Nagorno-Karabakh,
   — that the circumstances surrounding the pogroms perpetrated against the Armenians, in particular in Sumgait and Kirovabad, Azerbaijan, are brought fully to light;

2. Calls on the Commission to grant substantial emergency aid to Armenia and Nagorno-Karabakh in the form of basic essentials;

3. Calls on the authorities of the Republics of Armenia and Azerbaijan to seek the means of achieving a peaceful settlement to the conflict between the two communities;

4. Calls on all countries, in particular the countries bordering on Armenia and Azerbaijan, to avoid all interference;

5. Instructs its Bureau to consider the appropriateness of sending a fact-finding mission to Azerbaijan, Nagorno-Karabakh and Armenia to report to the Political Affairs Committee;

6. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission and Council, the Governments of Iran, Turkey and the USSR, the Governments of the SSRs of Armenia and Azerbaijan and the Secretary General of the UN.

RESOLUTION
on the VIth International Conference on AIDS (San Francisco, June 1990)

The European Parliament.

A. having regard to current problems facing an HIV carrier wishing to enter the United States because of the Immigration and Nationality Act, which prohibits foreigners affected by any contagious disease from entering the USA,

B. whereas the exemption procedures introduced by the American Government undermine the principle of confidentiality for persons affected by HIV,

C. whereas the European non-governmental organizations against AIDS, meeting in Vienna on 15 October 1989, decided to bring this matter to the attention of their governments and medical and social authorities in their respective countries,

D. whereas the International League of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies decided by resolution of 21 November 1989, to withdraw from the San Francisco Conference,

E. whereas the National Association of People with AIDS has decided to withdraw and called for the support of other participants,

F. whereas Article 6 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights states that everyone has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law,

G. whereas it is impossible to accept discrimination based on a disease which is transmissible but not contagious,

1. Calls on the US Government to abolish this discriminatory measure concerning access to its territory;

2. Calls on all scientists in the European Community not to participate in this conference;

3. Calls on non-governmental and governmental organizations in the Community to do the same;

4. Proposes that the organizers transfer the conference to a country where such discrimination would not take place;

5. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission and the United States Government.
Thursday, 18 January 1990

5. Natural disasters

(a) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-82, 93 and 155/90

RESOLUTION

on the storms in Portugal

The European Parliament,

A. having regard to the severe storms in Portugal in December 1989, which have already led to severe damage and losses in the Algarve region,

B. having regard to the heavy rainfall over Christmas, especially in the Tagus and Sorraia valleys and the Douro basin, but also in other regions such as Viana do Castelo, the Mondego valley, Varzea de Setubal and the Azores region,

C. whereas the precautionary release, in both Spain and Portugal, of water from dams and reservoirs along the Tagus and Douro rivers led to rises in the level of the latter of eight or nine metres (more than 18 metres in the city of Peso da Regua), thus aggravating the situation,

D. whereas the scale of the flooding has been such as to merit being described as a public disaster, with one person missing, dozens of towns and villages cut off, houses and commercial premises flooded, hundreds of families evacuated or made homeless, roads, telephone and railway lines cut, crops destroyed, tens of thousands of hectares of arable land and orchards flooded, livestock lost, ports closed and fishing activities suspended and economic activity paralysed in the worst affected areas, in addition to other losses and damage,

E. whereas there has been no disaster on a comparable scale in Portugal since the catastrophic floods of 1978 and 1979,

F. whereas it will take a long time to restore the affected areas to normal, owing to landslides and soil erosion and the need to remove mud, repair roads, bridges and innumerable other infrastructures, and to restore dwellings, commercial premises and agricultural land – all of which will entail substantial costs,

G. whereas the material damage is considerable and at the moment cannot even be estimated,

H. whereas the aid of ECU 300 000 decided by the Commission is inadequate in view of the scale of the flooding, affecting as it has two-thirds of the total area of Portugal, the more than 320 000 hectares of agricultural land affected, and the waterlogging of fields to the point where nearly 70 % of the crop must be regarded as lost and cannot be resown in time owing to the state of the land,

1. Expresses its regret over this situation and its solidarity with the populations affected and calls for the grant of emergency aid commensurate with the disaster facing the areas and populations affected, especially in the Tagus and Sorraia valleys and the Douro basin;

2. Stresses the need for the local and civil defence authorities in the areas affected to be involved in such aid;

3. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Portuguese Government, the National Assembly of the Portuguese Republic and the local councils in the regions referred to herein.
(b) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-85, 101 and 130/90

RESOLUTION

on storm damage in Ireland

The European Parliament.

A. having regard to the violent storms which hit the eastern and southern coast of Ireland on 16 – 17 December 1989, in particular the counties of Louth, Wicklow, Wexford, Cork and Kerry,

B. having regard to the extensive damage caused to public infrastructure (roads, railways, power and telephone lines), private property (houses, cars, boats) and various production sectors (fisheries, oystericulture, agriculture, forestries),

C. having regard in particular to the extensive damage, including the destruction of coastal protection barriers, piers and fishing trawlers, and in particular:
   — severe structural damage to the pier wall in the fishing port of Kilmore Quay,
   — numerous fishing vessels sunk or seriously damaged,
   — severe damage to the coastline in Arklow, Kilcoole, Bray, Rosslare and Waterford,

D. whereas shops and houses in Cork city suffered severe flooding while coastal areas of West Cork experienced their worst flooding in 20 years,

E. whereas the Commission decided to grant immediate aid of ECU 1,2 million in respect of floods and storms in France, Spain, Portugal and the United Kingdom on 21 December 1989,

1. Calls on the commission to grant immediate financial aid to assist the national and local authorities of Ireland to repair damage sustained in the storms of December 1989;

2. Recommends that such financial assistance should be additional to funding already earmarked for Ireland under the structural funds;

3. Calls on the commission and the Irish Government to consider allocating structural funds to the longer-term task of coastal protection;

4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Irish Government.

(c) Doc. B3-129/90

RESOLUTION

on the storms in France

The European Parliament.

A. having regard to the violent storms which hit the French coast, particularly between 16 and 19 December, and which were especially severe in Brittany, Manche, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, Gironde and the Bassin d’Arcachon and the Atlantic Pyrenees where gusts of over 140 km/hour were recorded,

B. whereas, according to provisional estimates, the storm left 10 people dead, others missing and dozens of injured and caused considerable damage,
Thursday, 18 January 1990

1. Expresses its deepest sympathy with the families of the victims and all those affected;
2. Calls for the Community to send emergency financial aid to the regions affected by the storms;
3. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the President of the Commission, the Council and the Heads of state or Government of the Member States.

(d) Doc. B3-105/90

RESOLUTION

on the damage caused by the violent storms of 16-18 December 1989 on the Atlantic coasts of Europe

The European Parliament.

A. having regard to the violent storms on 16-18 December 1989 affecting the whole Atlantic coastline of Ireland, Great Britain, France, Spain and Portugal,
B. expressing its regret at the large number of lives lost at sea and on land,
C. having regard to the extent of the damage caused by the squalls and rain to the public infrastructure (roads, railways, power and telephone lines), private property (houses, cars, boats) and various production sectors (fisheries, ostreiculture, agriculture, forestry),
D. whereas the damage caused by this storm can only worsen the already difficult economic and social situation in the disadvantaged regions,
E. whereas, given the extent of the damage, families, farmers, fishermen and the local authorities will have great difficulty in bearing the losses and cost of repairs,

1. Expresses its sympathy with the bereaved families and other persons affected;
2. Draws the attention of the Commission to the gravity and extent of the damage;
3. Calls on the Commission to express the solidarity of the Community with the people affected and grant them emergency aid in addition to the national aid;
4. Calls on the Commission to review the problem of coastal erosion and the provision of infrastructures to combat it, in consultation with the governments of the Member States, to ensure that the threat to local communities from similar storms is minimized;
5. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Member States concerned.
RESOLUTION

on natural disasters in Spain

The European Parliament.

A. having regard to the consequences of the disastrous forest fires which broke out in the Basque country and Navarre and to the rains and hurricane-force winds which battered Spain, in particular Andalusia, Galicia, Valencia, Cantabria and the city of Madrid, in December 1989,

B. regretting the considerable loss of human life, the number of people injured and the destruction of houses,

C. whereas a number of rivers throughout Spain burst their banks, resulting in severe material damage,

D. whereas such disasters are a frequent occurrence, always affecting the same areas and regions,

E. whereas these events have worsened the economic situation in the regions, especially in the agricultural, stockbreeding and forestry sector,

F. having regard to the ecological disaster represented by the loss of 10% of the total woodland in the Basque country as a result of fires, to which must be added indirect losses as a result of soil erosion, and the destruction of 5,000 hectares of pasture land in Cantabria,

1. Expresses its regret at the loss of human life and conveys its sincere sympathy to the families of the victims and the affected populations;

2. Calls on the Commission in accordance with the budgetary provisions and in coordination with the Spanish autonomous and national authorities to provide maximum financial support to alleviate the severe damage caused;

3. Calls on the Commission to consider, in the Community Support Frameworks, all measures and projects allowing the consequences of such natural disasters to be avoided in future;

4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Spanish Government and the autonomous communities concerned.

---

RESOLUTION

on the effects of drought in Sardinia

The European Parliament.

A. whereas for the last three marketing years, Sardinia has been experiencing a serious drought, which has persisted to a large extent in the current season, particularly in the southern part of the island,

B. whereas, as a result of this disaster, the water storage facilities, which have a capacity of over 1,700 million cu. m. of water, in May 1989 contained less than 200 million cu. m. and whereas, for this reason, local livestock farmers have suffered losses of over Lit. 1,000 billion – so much so that the Autonomous Region of Sardinia has made Lit. 60 billion of aid available to farmers and has evaluated damage to vegetable, cereal and fruit-tree production as no less serious,
C. whereas the Sardinian economy is consequently experiencing a severe crisis,

1. Calls on the Commission to draw up a programme of emergency aid for the production areas affected, in collaboration with the Autonomous Region of Sardinia;

2. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Autonomous Region of Sardinia.

---

(g) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-88, 106, 121, 131, 136 and 143/90

RESOLUTION

on the oil slick off the coast of Morocco

The European Parliament.

A. having regard to the incalculable damage caused by a spillage of thousands of tonnes of crude oil from an Iranian tanker off the north-west coast of Africa,

B. whereas in addition another Spanish tanker, the Aragon, has lost some 25 000 tonnes of oil off the coast of Madeira,

C. regretting the delay in organizing international action and the scant interest which these ecological disasters have aroused,

D. whereas Iran, the owner of the ship, has ratified neither the International Convention for the Safety of life at Sea (SOLAS) nor the International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL),

1. Calls on the Commission to provide every possible form of aid (financial, technical, etc.) to assist the Government of Morocco and the governments of Portugal, Spain and France in tackling this problem;

2. Condemns the Commission’s failure to follow up repeated proposals on the safety of shipping, particularly the resolution on safety at sea adopted by Parliament on 17 March 1989 (1);

3. Calls on the Council to coordinate the measures taken by the governments of the Member States in ‘sensitive’ areas of the Community (such as the Mediterranean and the Atlantic coastline) so that disasters of this kind can be dealt with more effectively in future;

4. Calls on the Commission:
   (1) to draw up a study on the repercussions of the accidents involving the tankers Kharg 5 and Aragon.
   (2) to take appropriate steps, jointly and in cooperation with the Member States, with a view to:
      (a) improving international standards on safety and the prevention of marine pollution,
      (b) monitoring the technical standard and level of maintenance of tankers sailing in waters close to the European Community;

5. Urges the next meeting of the Council of Environment Ministers to consider the problem of safety at sea and the means to fill the legal vacuum (liability, compensation, the problem of territorial waters, etc.);

6. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Governments of Morocco, France, Spain and Portugal.

(1) OJ No 96, 17.4.1989, p. 229.
RESOLUTION

on the continuing problem of the dumping of toxic waste at sea

The European Parliament,

A. whereas the British Government has granted licences to three companies to dump 49 000 tonnes of chemical waste in the North Sea,

B. recognizing that the North Sea, surrounded by one of the most industrialized areas of the world, is vitally important,

C. whereas to this end the environment ministers from the countries around the North Sea have met at the international North Sea Conferences, the first (Bremen) in 1984 and the second (London) in 1987,

D. whereas the Oslo Commission at its meeting in Dublin last June agreed that all dumping of industrial waste at sea should cease by 1995 and, further, that this practice poses a major danger to the marine environment of the North Sea,

E. whereas the declarations published following these conferences called for urgent measures to protect the North Sea, in particular at the second ministerial conference where the North Sea states:
   — agreed to 'accept as a matter of principle that it is important to end the dumping of polluting materials in the North Sea at the earliest practicable date' (Section XIV, Article 21a) and
   — to 'phase out dumping in the North Sea of industrial waste by 31 December 1989, except for inert materials of natural origin or other materials which can be shown by the competent international organizations to cause no harm to the marine environment' (Section XIV, Article 22a),

F. whereas, in the spirit and letter of the 1987 North Sea Declaration, dumping should end,

G. whereas in fact there are several international agreements covering different European sea areas calling for an end to sea dumping, and all European countries, except the UK, intended to phase out the dumping of industrial waste in the North Sea by the December 1989 deadline,

H. whereas, contrary to this agreement, the UK has applied for industrial waste dumping licences for 1990 and as every intention of continuing into the 1990s and whereas the following licences have been applied for:
   (1) 42 000 tonnes of waste from the production of paracetamol,
   (2) 3 000 tonnes of waste from the production of orthotolybiguanide, a curing agent in epoxy powder and antioxidant in soap,
   (3) 4 000 tonnes of waste from the synthesis of Intal asthma / allergy medicine,

I. whereas several governments, including those of the Federal Republic of Germany, Denmark, the Netherlands, Norway and Sweden have objected to this action on various grounds, including inadequate monitoring and testing of the marine environment, the toxicity of the substances involved and the possibility that land treatment of the waste concerned is feasible,

J. whereas this is the first test of the integrity of the North Sea Ministerial Declaration and it becomes meaningless if it can be disregarded,
Thursday, 18 January 1990

1. Calls on the Irish Presidency of the Council to condemn this action and ensure that this dumping will not take place, especially since it has made the issue of the environment such a high priority of its Presidency;

2. Calls upon the UK Government to put an immediate end to industrial waste dumping, in line with its written declaration at the second North Sea Conference;

3. Calls furthermore on the Oslo Commission to reject the UK licence applications;

4. Calls on the Commission, the Council and the signatories to the North Sea Conference to intercede with the United Kingdom and request that it stop issuing licences for the dumping of toxic waste at sea;

5. Requests that the Commission and the Council report back to the relevant committees of Parliament on the representations made to the UK Government;

6. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the UK Government and other signatories of the North Sea Conference, and the Oslo Commission.

6. Olive oil  *

— Proposal for a regulation COM(89) 349 final

Proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2262/84 laying down special measures in respect of olive oil

Approved with the following amendments:

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

ARTICLE 1 (1)

1. The third subparagraph is replaced by the following:

On its own initiative or at the Commission's request, the Member State may instruct the agency to carry out:

— the prescribed checks relating to consumption aid and to the buying in and storage of olive oil by the intervention agencies;

(TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT)

(Amendment No 1)

ARTICLE 1 (1)

1. The third subparagraph is replaced by the following:

On its own initiative or at the request of the Member State concerned or the Commission, the agency shall carry out:

(a) the prescribed checks relating to the application of the production aid scheme, the consumption aid scheme and the scheme for the disposal, for commercial or other purposes, of olive oil produced in the Member State concerned, imported, consumed on the spot or exported;

(b) the prescribed checks relating to the buying in and storage of olive oil by the intervention agencies, including checks on payments by these agencies to the recipients of aid and other sums provided for in Community regulations on the terms and within the time limits provided for in these regulations;

(*) For full text see OJ No C 211, 17.8.1989, p. 23.
TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

— specific enquiries.

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

(c) specific enquiries: it shall inform the Member State and the Commission of the result of these enquiries.

(Amendment No 2)

ARTICLE 1A (new)

The third subparagraph of Article 1 (4) of regulation (EEC) No 2262/84 is hereby amended as follows:

The agency shall submit to the Member State and the Commission regular reports on the work which it has carried out. The first such report shall be submitted to the European Parliament and the Council by 31 March 1990. Such reports shall mention any problems encountered and, where appropriate, suggestions as to how to improve the checking arrangements. On the basis of these reports and its own information, the Commission shall draw up an annual review of the agencies' activities which it shall submit to the European Parliament and the Council, where appropriate accompanied by proposals designed to improve the checking arrangements and the sanctions provided for in the sector concerned.

(Amendment No 3)

ARTICLE 1B (new)

Article 1 (5) of Regulation (EEC) No 2262/84 is replaced by the following:

5. Over a period of five years from 1 November 1984, the following percentages of the agency's actual expenditure shall be chargeable to the general budget of the European Communities:

— for Italy, 100 % for the first three years, up to a maximum of ECU 14 million, and 50 % for the fourth and fifth years,
— for Greece, 100 % up to a maximum of ECU 7 million.

Over a period of three years from 1 November 1989, the actual expenditure of the agency in Italy and Greece shall be chargeable to the general budget of the European Communities at a rate of 100 %, up to a maximum amount to be decided by the Commission in accordance with the procedure provided for in Article 38 of Regulation 136/66 EEC.

With respect to Spain and Portugal, the agency's actual expenditure over the period from 1 March 1986 to 31 October 1990 shall be chargeable to the general budget of the European Communities at a rate of 100 %, up to a maximum of ECU 9.3 million for Spain and ECU 4.7 million for Portugal. Over the period
LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2262/84 laying down special measures in respect of olive oil

The European Parliament.

— having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (¹),
— having been consulted by the council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC treaty (Doc. C3-117/89),
— considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
— having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural development and the opinions of the Committee on budgets and the Committee on Budgetary Control (Doc. A3-110/89),

1. Approves the Commission proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;

2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;

3. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission proposal;

4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

(¹) OJ No C 211, 17.8.1989, p. 23.
7. **Raw tobacco**

— Proposal for a regulation COM(89) 424 final: approved

— Doc. A3-111/89

**LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION**

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 727/70 on the common organization of the market in raw tobacco

*The European Parliament,*

— having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),

— having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C3-159/89),

— considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,

— having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development (Doc. A3-111/89),

1. Approves the Commission proposal in accordance with the vote thereon;

2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;

3. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission proposal;

4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

Amended proposal for a Council regulation amending Regulation 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals

Approved with the following amendments:

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

(Amendment No 8)

Recital 2a (new)

Whereas a system should be established which takes into account the specific problems of small and medium cereal producers in the European Community; whereas the European Parliament has proposed on several occasions that this can best be achieved by exempting the first 50 tonnes of cereals produced by each producer from the additional co-responsibility levy;

(Amendment No 7)

ARTICLE 1(1)

Article 4b(2) of Regulation No 2727/75

1. Paragraph 2 is replaced by the following:

Where the cereal production from a marketing year exceeds the maximum guaranteed quantity referred to in paragraph 1, an additional co-responsibility levy shall be payable within a limit of 3%. It shall be set on the basis of the intervention price valid for common wheat at the beginning of the marketing year in question.

This levy shall be applied in the following way:

— a flat-rate levy of 1.5% of the intervention price referred to above shall be applied from the beginning of the marketing year.

— should the percentage by which the maximum guaranteed quantity has been exceeded, determined in accordance with paragraph 4, be different from the percentage of the flat-rate levy, the flat-rate levy for the following marketing year shall be increased or reduced by the difference between the two percentages within a limit of 1.5%.

The first 50 tonnes produced by each producer shall be exempted from the additional co-responsibility levy.
LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation 2727/75 on the common organization of the market in cereals

The European Parliament,

— having regard to the amended proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),

— having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C3-166/89),

— considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,

— having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets and the Committee on Budgetary Control (Doc. A3-109/89),

1. Approves the Commission proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;

2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;

3. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission proposal;

4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

(1) COM (90) 4 final.

9. Situation in Eastern Europe

(a) Doc. B3-170/90

RESOLUTION

on the distribution to international airline passengers of a map of Europe showing the 'German Empire' with the 1937-1939 borders

The European Parliament,

A. whereas the 'Berliner Flug Ring (BFR) GmbH & Co KG' (which cooperates with the Franco-German airline EUROBERLIN S.A.) distributes the map in question to its passengers on international lines,

B. whereas this map (copyright 'K+G Karto + Grafik Verlagsgesellschaft mbH') no longer shows two German states, the Federal Republic of Germany and the German Democratic Republic, but only one single territory, entitled 'DEUTSCHLAND' (Germany),

C. whereas on this map the western border of Poland is not represented by the Oder-Neiße-Line but by the eastern frontier of the Nazi Empire as it stood on 31 December 1937,
D. whereas, furthermore, the map calls into question the fact that the former province of Eastern Prussia now forms part of the territory of Poland and the USSR by indicating 'under Polish administration' or 'under Soviet administration';

E. whereas, finally, a claim is put forward to the Polish territory which the Nazis referred to as the 'Polish Corridor' — which joined the 1937 eastern border of the 'German Empire' to 'Eastern Prussia' and which was annexed by Nazi Germany in 1939 after the invasion of Poland — by the use of the name 'DEUTSCHLAND' to describe this area,

1. Is convinced that the production and distribution of such maps is contrary to the concept of understanding between peoples and to the principles expressed in the Helsinki Final Act, and that they are indicative of an aggressive retaliatory attitude which threatens peace;

2. Asks the Government of the FRG to take adequate measures to stop the production and distribution of this map of Europe;

3. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the governments of the Member States and Poland.

(b) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B3-171, 174, 175, 180 and 181/90

RESOLUTION
on Central and Eastern Europe

The European Parliament.

A. warmly welcoming the success which the people of Hungary, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Romania, East Germany and Bulgaria have achieved in their struggle to regain freedom and self-determination and the organization of free elections,

B. welcoming in particular the overthrow of the Ceausescu tyranny, while deploiring the heavy loss of life in this struggle for liberty,

C. aware of the moral and material devastation which is the result of the succession of totalitarian governments under which the countries of Central and Eastern Europe have lived for nearly all the last half century,

D. warmly welcoming the positive contribution of President Gorbachev in the democratization process in Central and Eastern Europe,

E. whereas it seems likely that, as a result of these new developments, it will be possible to end the division of Europe, and achieve a lasting peace in a climate of freedom, friendship and cooperation between the peoples of Europe,

F. recognizing the responsibility by the Community to help these countries in their transformation of their political and economic structures,

G. whereas these profound changes will make it possible to establish a new dialogue and new forms of cooperation between the Community and the countries of Central and Eastern Europe and whereas this new cooperation should form part of a wider project for supporting and establishing a dialogue with these countries while acknowledging the specific characteristics of each of them,

H. aware of the need to speed up the process of European integration in order to consolidate the process of democratization in Central and Eastern Europe,

I. recalling that Albania remains isolated under a single party dictatorship;
1. Reaffirms that the Community must play a key role in the democratization process in Central and Eastern European countries and must therefore be their principal partner;

2. Particularly congratulates the Commission for its unbureaucratic and immediate action in favour of the Romanian people;

3. Insists that the measures to help countries in Central and Eastern Europe be considered on the basis of the needs of the individual countries and their commitment to undertake political and economic reforms leading to the establishment of pluralistic democracy and respect for human rights, in particular those of minorities;

4. Welcomes the establishment of the European Bank of Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) and calls on the governments invited to participate in EBRD to:
   — ensure that the structure of the EBRD will be decentralized and flexible;
   — make provisions so that the EBRD’s main financial operations will be carried out through banking joint ventures between itself and financial institutions in the individual Central and Eastern European countries where the Bank will operate;
   — ensure that the banking joint ventures have a qualified staff of business economists available to advise borrowers;

5. Stresses the importance of the rapid conclusion of trade and cooperation agreements between the Community and Romania, the GDR, Bulgaria and Czechoslovakia and draws the Commission’s attention once more to Parliament’s request that it be involved in the procedure for the conclusion of all the agreements with the Central and East European countries, in accordance with the assent procedure provided for in the Single Act;

6. Invites the Council to consider a broader and more comprehensive structure for future association between the Community and the countries of Central and Eastern Europe based on Article 238 of the EEC Treaty;

7. Asks that all Member States should coordinate their bilateral assistance programmes within the Community framework;

8. Recognizes that food aid is still essential for several Eastern European countries, in particular Poland and now especially Romania;

9. Welcomes the action of the new Bulgarian Government in favour of the Turkish minority;

10. Expresses the hope that a more integrated Europe, working in closer cooperation with the Central and East European countries, will fulfil properly its commitments with regard to the developing countries;

11. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Group of 24 industrialized nations participating in the PHARE programme and the countries of Central and Eastern Europe.
10. Promotion of energy technology in Europe *

— Proposal for a regulation COM(89) 121 final and COM(89) 121 final/2

Proposal for a Council regulation concerning the promotion of energy technology in Europe

Approved with the following amendments:

**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (**)**

Second recital

Whereas this same Resolution states that one of the horizontal objectives of Community energy policy is to encourage continuous and reasonably diversified promotion of technological innovations and appropriate dissemination of the results throughout the Community; that in spite of the present energy situation there should be no relaxation of efforts to diversify the Community's energy supply and improve energy efficiency; whereas the promotion of new technologies will help to achieve these objectives;

**TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**

(Amendment No 1)

Second recital

Whereas this same Resolution states that one of the horizontal objectives of Community energy policy is to encourage continuous and reasonably diversified promotion of technological innovations and appropriate dissemination of the results throughout the Community; that in spite of the present energy situation there should be no relaxation of efforts to diversify the Community's energy supply and improve energy efficiency; whereas the promotion of new technologies will help to achieve these objectives and to ensure better protection of the environment from the impact of energy technologies;

(Amendment No 2)

Third recital

Whereas it is important to link these efforts with the Community strategy for science and technology as defined in the framework programme for Community actions on technology R and D;

(Amendment No 3)

Ninth recital

Whereas, after the research stage, financial support should be granted in appropriate cases to projects for the promotion of advanced technology in the field of energy;

(*) For full text see OJ No C 101, 22.4.1989, p. 3.
Recital 10a (new)
Whereas it is necessary to estimate the Community finance necessary for the execution of this action; whereas this amount is covered by the financial perspective attached to the Interinstitutional Agreement of 29 June 1988 (OJ No L 185/88); whereas the appropriations actually available will be determined under the budgetary procedure in compliance with the said Agreement;

Recital 10b (new)
Whereas the allocation of the appropriations required to carry out the programme may be put in jeopardy by the modest budgetary resources available, based on the figures in the financial perspective;

Recital 10c (new)
Whereas an additional staff of 20 A and B grades is required to manage the new programme;

11th recital
Whereas cooperation between undertakings in various Member States in the field of energy technology is desirable;

Whereas cooperation between undertakings in various Member States in the field of energy technology must be maintained and encouraged;

Recitals 11a and 11b (new)
Whereas technology transfer in the energy sector could contribute significantly to more efficient energy production and the reduction of pollutant emissions in the less favoured areas of the Community and in the developing countries;
Whereas such technology transfers should therefore be encouraged both within the framework of existing Community programmes and by any other appropriate means;

Article 1
The Community may, under the conditions laid down in this Regulation, grant financial support for projects for the promotion of energy technology in the fields referred
Thursday, 18 January 1990

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

to in Article 3 and undertake the associated measures referred to in Article 5.

Article 2(1)

1. For the purpose of this Regulation, 'projects for the promotion of energy technology', hereinafter referred to as 'projects', means projects designed to develop and promote for the Community innovative technologies in the field of energy and for which the implementation entails a large element of risk.

Article 2(2)

2. Community financial support may be granted for:

(a) Innovatory projects; these are projects implementing innovatory technique, processes or products for which the research and development stage has been completed, or new applications of established techniques, processes or products; this type of project should prove the viability of new technologies by applying them on a sufficiently large scale for the first time.

(b) Dissemination projects; these are projects disseminating within the Community the techniques, processes or products referred to in (a), they are designed to encourage preliminary applications of tested new technologies either under different economic or geographical conditions or with technical modifications and which still entail some risk.

Article 3, first paragraph, indent (a)

(a) 'rational use of energy', i.e. activities which result in a major energy saving or a restructuring of energy demand in such a way as to improve the quality of the environment or make more efficient use of electricity and heat.

TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

to in Article 3 and undertake the associated measures referred to in Article 5. The amount of Community expenditure deemed necessary for the execution of the action introduced by the present Regulation is ECU 700 million for the period 1990-1994.

The budgetary authority shall determine the appropriations available for each financial year.

(Amendment No 10)

Article 2(1)

1. For the purpose of this Regulation, 'projects for the promotion of energy technology', hereinafter referred to as 'projects', means projects designed to develop and promote for the Community innovative technologies in the field of energy and for which the implementation entails a large element of financial risk.

(Amendment No 11)

Article 2(2)

2. Community financial support may be granted for:

(a) Technology implementation projects; these are projects implementing innovatory technique, processes or products for which the research and development stage has been completed, or new applications of established techniques, processes or products; this type of project should prove the viability of new technologies by applying them on a sufficiently large scale for the first time in an environmentally acceptable manner.

(b) Technology Replication projects; these are projects replicating within the Community in varying regions and conditions, and disseminating the techniques or projects referred to in (a), they are designed to encourage preliminary applications of tested new technologies either under different economic or geographical conditions or with technical modifications and which still entail some risk.

(Amendment No 12)

Article 3, first paragraph, indent (a)

(a) 'rational use of energy', i.e. activities which result in a major energy saving or a restructuring of energy demand in such a way as to improve the quality of the environment and increase the thermodynamic efficiency of the systems,
Article 3, first paragraph, indent (c)

(c) 'coal and other solid fuels', i.e. the clean use of coal and the upgrading of waste products, and coal gasification integrated with a combined gas/steam cycle;

Article 3, second paragraph

Annexes I to IV list the sectors covered by each of these fields. These lists may be amended by the Commission to keep pace with changes on the energy market and/or technological developments after consulting the Advisory Committee referred to in Article 8(3).

Article 6(l)(b)

(b) It must appear technically and economically viable.

Article 6(l)(g), introductory paragraph

(g) It must, as a general rule, be submitted by at least two independent promoters in different Member States, although the Commission may agree to exceptions for projects which have a total cost of less than ECU 10 million. These exceptions shall apply:

Article 6(l)(g)(i)

(i) Either to individual projects: if the project is submitted by small and medium-sized enterprises or an association of such enterprises or by the public authorities or if the promoter can justify the particular advantages of having the project concerned implemented by only one body;

(Amendment No 13)

Article 3, first paragraph, indent (c)

(c) 'coal and other solid fuels', i.e. the environmentally acceptable use of coal and the upgrading of waste products, and coal gasification integrated with a combined gas/steam cycle and combustion in a pressurized fluidized bed cycle,

(Amendment No 14)

Article 3, second paragraph

Annexes I to IV list the sectors covered by each of these fields. These lists may be amended by the Commission to keep pace with technological developments after consulting the Advisory Committee referred to in Article 8(3), and keeping Council and Parliament informed.

(Amendment No 15)

Article 6(l)(b)

(b) It must show prospects of technical, economical and commercial viability.

(Amendment No 16)

Article 6(l)(g), introductory paragraph

(g) It must, as a general rule, be submitted by at least two independent promoters, if possible in different Member States, although the Commission may agree to exceptions for projects which have a total cost of less than ECU 7 million. These exceptions shall apply:

(Amendment No 17)

Article 6(l)(g)(i)

(i) Either to individual projects: if the project is submitted by small and medium-sized enterprises or an association of such enterprises or by the public authorities or by cooperative organizations or by environmental organizations recognized by the Member State or if the promoter can justify the particular advantages of having the project concerned implemented by only one body;
Thursday, 18 January 1990

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Article 6(1)(h)

(h) it must, as a rule, be carried out within Community territory. However, if it is in the interests of the Community to have all or part of a project carried out in a non-Member State, because of the special characteristics of the project, such a project may also receive financial support.

Article 6(2)

2. Subject to the conditions set out in paragraph 1 above, preference shall be given:

(i) to projects proposed by small and medium-sized enterprises or by an association of such enterprises;

(ii) to projects specified in Article 2(b) which are to be implemented in less-developed regions as defined by Article 8 of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2052/88.

Article 7(3)

3. Financial support may not exceed 40% of the eligible cost of the project, in the case of the projects referred to in Article 2(a) (innovatory projects) and Article 4 (targeted projects); it may not exceed 30% of the eligible cost in the case of the projects referred in Article 2(b) (dissemination projects). In no case may the financial support be less than 15% of the eligible cost.

Article 8(2)

2. In the invitations to submit projects, the Commission shall specify those sectors to be given priority when selecting projects. This list of priorities shall be drawn up by the Commission after consulting the Advisory Committee referred to in paragraph 3. It shall also specify the information applicants will be required to supply for the purposes of selecting projects.

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

(Amendment No 18)

Article 6(1)(h)

(h) it must be carried out within Community territory. Only in exceptional cases, when it is absolutely essential to the interests of the Community to have all or part of a project carried out in a non-Member State, because of the special characteristics of the project, may such a project also receive financial support.

(Amendment No 19)

Article 6(2)

2. Subject to the conditions set out in paragraph 1 above, preference shall be given:

(-i) to projects whose effect in reducing ecological and social costs will be the greatest;

(ii) to projects specified in Article 2(2)(b) which are to be implemented in less-developed regions and regions in industrial decline as defined by Articles 8 and 9 of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2052/88.

(Amendment No 20)

Article 7(3)

3. Financial support for projects referred in Article 2 may not exceed 40% of the eligible cost of the project and may not be less than 15%. In principle, small and medium-sized enterprises shall receive the maximum percentage of the eligible cost of the project.

(Amendment No 21)

Article 8(2)

2. In the invitations to submit projects, the Commission shall specify those sectors to be given priority when selecting projects. This list of priorities shall be drawn up by the Commission after consulting the Advisory Committee referred to in paragraph 3. It shall also specify the information applicants will be required to supply for the purposes of selecting projects. Closer coordination with national schemes will avoid duplication of similar projects.
Article 8(3), first two subparagraphs

3. The Commission shall decide to grant financial support for projects on the basis of the information provided by the applicant and after consulting an Advisory Committee consisting of two representatives from each Member State and chaired by a Commission representative. The Committee shall be constituted differently for each field of application referred to in Article 3.

The Commission representative shall submit the projects to the Committee and the Committee shall then give its opinion on the projects, if necessary following a vote.

(Amendment No 22)

Article 8(3), first two subparagraphs

3. The Commission shall decide, at least three times a year, whether to grant financial support for projects on the basis of the information provided by the applicant and after consulting an Advisory Committee consisting of one representative from each Member State and one representative from the appropriate European Parliament committee and chaired by a Commission representative. The Committee shall be constituted differently for each field of application referred to in Article 3.

The Commission representative shall submit the projects to the Committee and the Committee shall then give its opinion on the projects, within a time limit which the Chairman may lay down according to the urgency of the matter, if necessary following a vote.

(Amendment No 23)

Article 11

Contracts shall be signed between the Community and the persons referred to in Article 13 for the implementation of the projects adopted under this Regulation. These contracts shall govern the rights and obligations of each party including the methods of dissemination, protection and exploitation of the results of the projects and the possibility of repayment of the financial support.

(Amendment No 24)

Article 15

The Commission shall submit a regular report on implementation of this Regulation and on compatibility between national and Community projects to the Council and the European Parliament for the purposes of assessing the results obtained.

(Amendment No 25)

Annex I, point 1.1 (va) (new)

(va) using heat from combined heat and power plants.

(Amendment No 26)

Annex I, point 1.2, second, third and fourth subparagraphs (new)

Use of insulating, heat-absorbing materials on the basis of tried and tested methods or, in the case of new developments, on the basis of materials technology;
Identification of geographical and microclimatic parameters for the correct use of solar radiation;
Correct use of heat pumps.

(Amendment No 27)

Annex I, point 2.1

2.1. Projects designed to make major changes to manufacturing processes by using advanced technologies to bring about substantial reductions in energy consumption per unit of product under acceptable economic conditions.

(Amendment No 28)

Annex I, point 2.2(i)

(i) to reduce energy consumption by rationalizing or replacing an existing manufacturing process;

(Amendment No 29)

Annex I, point 2.5 (iia) (new)

(iia) replacing pollutant technologies by those with a controllable environmental impact.

(Amendment No 30)

Annex I, point 3.2a (new)

3.2a. More effective methods of reducing heat loss from motors and transformers.

(Amendment No 31)

Annex I, point 4.3a (new)

4.3a. Projects designed to promote the experimental use of the electric automobile.

(Amendment No 32)

Annex II, point 2(i)

Sector of application:

(i) direct or indirect use of biomass and all plant, animal, urban and industrial waste (') and waste from specially cultivated energy crops;

(Amendment No 33)

Annex II, point 2(i)

Sector of application:

(i) direct or indirect use of biomass and all plant, animal, urban and industrial waste (').

(') Except for those types of waste which are covered by technological projects relating to solid fuels (see Annex III below).
Text proposed by the Commission of the European Communities

Annex II, point 2(ii)

(ii) use of technology to produce biomass for energy purposes or to convert biomass, agricultural products and waste in order to derive fuel, and projects entailing the use of these derivatives for direct and indirect energy use.

Text amended by the European Parliament

(Amendment No 33)

Annex II, point 2(ii)

(ii) use of technology to produce biomass for energy purposes, and projects entailing the use of these derivatives for direct and indirect energy use.

Annex II, point 5, first part

Sector of application:

Setting up wind farms to produce electricity.

(Amendment No 34)

Annex II, point 5, first part

Sector of application:

Setting up wind energy production units as part of an integrated scheme for the development of local energy sources.

Annex II, point 5(iv)

(iv) Community financial support for wind farm projects will be limited to a maximum of 30% of the total eligible cost, which in this case is defined as the extra cost of setting up a wind farm instead of a conventional power plant.

(Amendment No 35)

Annex II, point 5(iv)

(iv) Community financial support for wind energy production projects will be limited to a maximum of 40% of the total eligible cost, which in this case is defined as the extra cost of setting up a wind energy production unit instead of a conventional power plant.

Annex II, point 5a (new)

5a. Wave and tidal energy

Sector of application:

Enhancing cooperation with third countries within the International Energy Agency (IEA) framework, to demonstrate the application, under similar conditions, of existing technology.

(Amendment No 36)

Annex II, point 5a (new)

5b. Integrated energy systems

Sector of application:

Creation of energy systems using local primary sources (sun, wind, water and forests) and secondary sources (agricultural wastes, logging residues and industrial and domestic waste) designed to complement existing energy sources, primarily in order to satisfy local demand.
TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

 TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

(Amendment No 38)

Annex III, point 1, (va) and (vb) (new)

(va) Flue gas desulphurization (FGD) systems, verification of output, cost of reagents, production of sludges and solids, which can either be eliminated or recycled;

(vb) Controlling CO₂ produced during combustion.

(Amendment No 39)

Annex III, point 1, Additional Conditions, indent (iii)

(iii) pulverised coal, except the types mentioned above, unless novel technological advances are proposed.

(Amendment No 40)

Annex IV, second paragraph

Those projects eligible under this Regulation are technology implementation projects as defined in Article 2(1) and (2)(a) and those corresponding with the provisions of Article 4 of this Regulation.

(Amendment No 41)

Annex V, point (b)

(b) Circulating information and results of projects for wider dissemination within the Community.

(Amendment No 42)

Annex V, point (c)

(c) Monitoring, auditing projects and sectoral energy audits.

(Amendment No 43)

Annex V(ga) (new)

(ga) The dissemination of programme results will be conducted in cooperation with competent professional marketing bodies or agents with special experience in promoting new technologies.
TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

(Amendment No 44)

Annex Va (new)

ANNEX Va

Indicative breakdown of expenditure

The breakdown of programme expenditure is indicative and the Commission reserves the right to make any reasonable reallocation between sectors:

Rational use of energy
25% or ECU 175 million

Renewable energy sources
40% or ECU 280 million

Coal/Solid fuels
15% or ECU 105 million

Hydrocarbons
10% or ECU 70 million

Dissemination
10% or ECU 70 million

ECU 700 million

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning the promotion of energy technology in Europe

The European Parliament,

— having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),
— having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 235 of the EEC Treaty (Doc C3-72/89),
— considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
— having regard to the report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets and the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A3-73/89),
— having regard to the second report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets and the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A3-114/89),

1. Approves the Commission’s proposal subject to Parliament’s amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;

(1) OJ No C 101, 22.4.1989, p. 3.
Thursday, 18 January 1990

3. Reserves the right to open the conciliation procedure should the Council intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;

4. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;

5. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

11. Competition policy *

— Doc. A3-108/89

RESOLUTION

on the 18th report of the Commission on competition policy

The European Parliament,

— having regard to the 18th report of the Commission of the European Communities on competition policy (SEC(89) 873 — Doc. C3-123/89),

— having regard to its earlier resolutions on competition policy,

— having regard to the report of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy and the opinions of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights and the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development (Doc. A3-108/89),

A. General remarks

1. Emphasizes again the crucial importance of the European Community having an effective competition policy

— as the basic prerequisite for a genuine European internal market in which even small and medium-sized enterprises will be able to develop freely across frontiers without suffering the effects of concentration processes and state aids that distort competition,

— as a necessary and indispensable part of a coherent, effective Community-wide legal framework providing clear and reliable ground rules for Member States, third countries and all parties involved in the common market;

2. Welcomes the Commission's decision to produce for the first time in 1989 a complete and autonomous report on state aid in the European Community and expects this report to be formally submitted to Parliament;

3. Notes with approval that in the period covered by the report the Commission once again took a series of individual decisions on the basis of Articles 85 and 86 of the EEC Treaty and with reference to the application of Articles 65 and 66 of the ECSC Treaty, to obviate — partly by fixing heavy fines — any prevention, restriction or distortion of competition;

4. Considers, however, that competition policy cannot be pursued in an economic and social vacuum and that the reduction in State aids for certain sectors should be accompanied by the development of a European industrial policy to avert the collapse of key industrial sectors in the Community;

notes, however, that there is no mention whatsoever of such a much needed parallel approach;
5. Welcomes the Commission’s approach in discussing at length procedures planned by undertakings or groups of undertakings which could lead to the prevention, or distortion of competition with a view to reaching a balanced decision which would promote competition;

6. Reiterates the view it expressed in its motion for a resolution on the 17th report, that, in view of the increasing importance of world markets, close cooperation between the European Community, OECD, EFTA and the United Nations is even more urgently required than ever, without neglecting the need for sustained efforts to intensify solidarity within the Community area;

B. Application of Community competition policy to undertakings

7. Notes the increasing number of mergers in the Community in the run-up to the single market and considers that the reorganization of the European market must be monitored continuously by the Commission and Parliament to prevent the distortions of competitions and abuses of a dominant position that might otherwise arise;

8. Considers that the legal basis cited by the Commission in the case of the two contested take-over proposals involving Irish Distillers and British Airways/British Caledonian is not reliable and permanent enough to permit effective control of take-overs;

9. Warmly welcomes, therefore, with reference to its resolution of 26 October 1988, the Commission’s efforts to obtain a Council decision by the end of 1989 on a regulation to control take-overs in the EEC, to promote competition in the Community and prevent market domination;

10. Assumes that the agreed intervention thresholds will ultimately be reduced, to bring within the scope of the European law on cartels not only large-scale mergers but all mergers with a Community dimension;

11. Calls, however, for the Commission to submit a proposal on the basis of Article 236 of the EEC Treaty, once the intervention threshold has been lowered, to transfer the power to examine proposed mergers to a European cartel office responsible to the European Parliament;

12. Calls for the Commission to include considerations of the regional and social implications of mergers and also to recognize the necessity for consultation with workers affected by mergers and takeovers;

13. Welcomes the drafting of two block exemption regulations (on franchising and know-how) as instruments providing effective assistance for small and medium-sized undertakings in the Common Market;

14. Notes that on 28 June 1989 the Commission enacted a regulation on the basis of Article 90(3) of the EEC Treaty on competition in the telecommunication services market; recognizes the Commission’s right to take swift and effective action under Article 90(3) to protect or restore the rules of competition for public undertakings or those having the character of a monopoly; believes, however, that Article 100a of the EEC Treaty is a more appropriate legal basis for adopting directives relating to such enterprises; also calls on the Commission to give Parliament sufficient opportunity to deliver an opinion before deciding, where necessary, to take specific measures on the basis of Article 90(3) of the EEC Treaty;

15. Regards the achievement of adequate competition in the field of computer programmes as a particularly topical and important task for the Community; argues in addition that all non-protectable components of system and applications software, including interfaces, should be freely accessible so as to prevent hardware manufacturers from dominating the software market;

16. Recognizes the role played by national, regional and local public agencies in assisting economic development, particularly in the most deprived areas of the Community, and recalls Article 92 of the EEC Treaty, which recognizes the legitimacy of state aid;
C. Application of competition policy in the Member States

17. Notes with concern the ever-increasing proportion of the gross national product accounted for by national and Community aids; notes that in Italy, according to the figures given by the Commission (but contested by the Italian Court of Auditors), four times more state aids were provided than in France and eight times more than in the United Kingdom; urges the Commission, therefore, to complete its data, particularly the missing statistics concerning Spain, Portugal and Greece, and, if necessary, to make use of the scope for intervention offered by Article 93 of the EEC Treaty;

18. Is concerned at the estimation that state aids amount to 3% of the Community’s GDP per annum, but welcomes the Commission’s obvious efforts in monitoring state aids and would welcome a review of the procedures currently in force;

19. Reiterates its proposal that the Commission adopt a regulation on the basis of Articles 93 and 94 of the EEC Treaty in connection with the granting of inadmissible state aids, in accordance with which any aid granted illegally would be paid back not to the Member State responsible but to the Community budget;

20. Takes the view that even those Member States whose economic strength exceeds the Community average must retain a legally safeguarded and adequate freedom to pursue an autonomous, effective regional economic policy, provided the resources deployed do not exceed present limits;

21. Calls on the Commission in future to extend the report on state aids to cover those national and Community aids granted in the following fields:
   - fiscal benefits,
   - resources for public institutions, research projects and to finance university and other contracted-out research including that in the military domain,
   - payments from the European Regional Development Fund and the EAGGF, Guidance Section,
   - subsidies in the energy sector and the transport sector,
   - subsidies to banks, to the construction industry and public utilities;

22. Asks the Commission in future to express trends in the national subsidies in both ecus and the relevant national currency;

23. Proposes that the Commission should send to Parliament, on its completion, the inventory of all aids in the Community it is drawing up in addition to the report on state aids;

24. Warmly supports the Commission’s efforts to assist the transformation of the state monopolies in Spain, Portugal, Greece and France;

D. Problems in specific sectors

25. Recognizes, like the Commission, that the competition in the Community’s air transport sector leaves much to be desired; welcomes, accordingly, the Commission’s initiative in submitting six proposals for regulations on 8 September 1989 with a view to generating more competition in air transport both on intra-Community and domestic routes;

26. Considers that limited and temporary aids to individual undertakings in the maritime sector are justified only where the competitive position of European shipbuilders in relation to third countries is thereby enhanced; considers that it is necessary to publish clear directives for granting such aids in that sector;

27. Reiterates the view it expressed in connection with the 17th report on competition that more competition in the banking and insurance sector continues to be necessary and regrets that the Commission has not taken any measures in that field or referred to any in its 18th report on competition;
28 Also considers that insufficient progress has been made in achieving competition in the media and calls on the Commission, as it did in the resolution on its previous report, to pay more attention to that sector.

29 Calls on the Commission to inform Parliament to what extent in future it intends to preserve competition in the field of telecommunications and the market in telecommunications terminal equipment.

30 Regrets again that in the 18th report on competition the Commission does not give wide enough coverage to the competition problems in the service sector and that no mention is made of further consideration of studies in response to Parliament's demand in the resolution on its previous report.

31 Continues to regard with concern, despite the adjustments made in the intervening period, the situation in agriculture and its continued dependence on the price-supported market.

32 Points out that under Article 42 of the EEC Treaty, first sentence, the chapter relating to rules on competition applies to production of and trade in agricultural products only to the extent determined by the Council, account being taken of the objectives set out in Article 39;

33 Points out in addition that, under subparagraph (a) of the second paragraph of Article 42 of the EEC Treaty, the Council may in particular authorize the granting of aid for the protection of enterprises handicapped by structural or natural conditions,

34 Notes that there are regional differences in the requirements imposed on European agriculture with a view to protecting the environment and nature,

35 Takes the view that the diversity of Europe's countryside is part of the European identity and that it is agriculture in particular which has shaped the countryside, considers, accordingly, that aids which are likely to preserve Europe's diversity are desirable and compatible with the Treaty

36 Calls upon the Commission to take greater account of this aspect than it has done when examining State aids,

37 Believes that, although public aid granted by certain Member States to the coal industry is justified by the need to guarantee the security of supplies and the social stability of certain areas and although such aid cannot be considered to affect competition policy since there is practically no internal trade in coal in the Community, the increase in the overall volume of such aid is a cause for concern

38 Calls on the Commission to exercise more effective control over state aids, to speed up its procedures by avoiding excessive bureaucracy and above all to ensure that substantial aids which create lasting distortions of competition are not granted,

39 Calls on the Commission to report to Parliament annually on compliance by the Member States with Article 223(1)(b) of the EEC Treaty and on the action taken in respect of infringements thereof.

E. Implementation of Community competition law by the Commission

40 Expects that the 19th report on competition will be submitted to Parliament by 30 April 1990 at the latest, in view of the fact that earlier reports, including the 18th, have each year been submitted later despite repeated requests by Parliament,

41 Stands by its view that the Directorate-General for Competition (DG I) urgently needs a permanent increase in its staff in view of its increasing importance and work-load,
Thursday, 18 January 1990

42. Suggests that in view of the ever increasing scope of the report on competition policy, which has now been extended to include a separate report on aid, it should include an index to enable individual sections to be found more quickly;

43. Asks the Commission:

(i) to ensure that adequate publicity is given to settlements reached by the Commission with undertakings so that greater transparency in the Commission’s procedures and thinking be achieved to the benefit of legal practitioners and of any complainant undertakings concerned;

(ii) to state clearly the authority within the Commission that may decide on a settlement in a given case and

(iii) to inform Parliament of the priorities to be applied in clearing the backlog of 3451 files outstanding at year end 1988;

44. Asks the Commission to ensure that the Hearings Officer is permitted to exploit to the full the powers attributed to him under the Terms of Reference published in the 13th Report on Competition Policy and that the Commission’s DG IV be structured in such a way that there is a separation of its functions as investigator, prosecutor and judge within its internal administrative procedures (in this regard it will be interesting to observe the experience now to be acquired by the Court of First Instance on the application of the rules on competition);

45. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, Council, the competition authorities in the Member States and the governments and parliaments of the Member States.
ATTENDANCE REGISTER

18 January 1990

ADAM, AINARDI, ALAVANOS, ALBER, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL,
AMENDOLA, ANASTASSIOPOULOS, ANDREWS, ANGER, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU,
AULAS, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BARÓN
CRESPO, BARROS MOURA, BARTON, BARZANTI, BAUR, BEALEY CH., BEAZLEY P.,
BENOIT, BERNARD-REYMOND, BERTENS, BETHELL, BETTINI, BETTIZA, BEUMER,
BINDI, BJÖRNVIK, BLAK, BLANEY, BÖGE, BOFILL, ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONDE,
BONTENPPI, BORDO, BOURLANGES, BOWE, BRAUN-MOSE, BREYER, BRIANT,
VAN DEN BRINK, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BURON, CABANILLAS GALLAS,
CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CÁMARA MARTINEZ, CANAVARRO,
CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSIDY, CATASTA, CATERWOOD,
CAUDRON, CECI, CEYRAC, CHABERT, CHANTERIE, CHÉYSSON, CHIABRardo,
CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOUL, COATES, COCHET,
COLENJANNI, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COONEY,
CORNELIÑEN, COT, COX, CRAMON-DABIÉ, CRAMPTON, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA,
OLIVEIRA, CUSNANA, DALSA, DAV, DAVID, DE CLERCQ, DEFRAGNE, DE
GUCHT, DENYS, DE PICOLLI, DEPREZ, DE ROSSA, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESSYLA,
DE VITTO, DE VRIES, DIA DE VIEIRA ICASA, VAN DIJK, DOMINGO SEGARRA,
DE DONNEA, DONELLY, DUHRKOP, DÜHRKOP, DURY, DUVERGER, ELLES,
ELLIOTT, ELMAN, EPHEMIDIS, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, ESCUDERO, ESPADA,
ESTGEN, EUGH, FALCONER, FALQUI, FANTUZZI, FAYOT, FERNANDEZ ALBOR,
FERRER, FERRE, FITZSIMONS, FLESCH, FLORENZ, FONTAINE, FORMIGONI,
FRIEDRICH, FUCHS, FUNK, GALLAND, GALLE, GANGOITI, LLAGUNA,
GARAIOKOETXEA URRIZA, GARCÍA, GARCÍA AMIGO, GASÓLIVA, BÖHM,
GAWRONSKI, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIL-ROBLES, GIL-DELGADO,
GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GOLLNISCH, GOMES, GRAEF ZU BARINGDORF, GREEN,
GRÖNER, GRUND, GUILLAUME, GUTIERRÉZ DÍEZ, HABSBURG, HANSCH, HAPPART,
HARRISON, HERMAN, HERMANS, HÉVÉ, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOLLFUSS, HOON,
HOPPENSTEDT, HORY, HOWELL, HUGHES, HUME, IACONO, IMBENI, INGADOW,
IVERSEN, IZQUIERDO RIOJO, JACKSON, JACOBSEN, KERO, KERSTEIN,
KLEbbe, KLEPPCH, KÖHLER H., KOFOED, KRIEPEI, LACAZE, LAGAKOS,
LAGORIO, LALOR, LA MALFA, LAMASSoure, LANE, LANGER, LANGES,
LANNOYE, LARIVE, LARONI, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, LENZ, LINKOHOR,
LIVANOS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LO GIUDICE, LOMAS, LUCAS PIRES,
LÜTTGE, LULLING, LUSTRE, MACK, MACK, MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN,
MCGOWAN, MCMANUS, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MCEVAN, MELA, MALANGRE,
MANZANO, MARC, MARTÍN D., MARTÍN S., MARTINEZ, MAYER, MAZONE,
MEBRAZAI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MELIS, MENGES BOTA,
MENRAD, MERZ, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE
LAGE, MOLLER-BOIESM, DE MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, MOORHOUSE,
MORÁN LÓPEZ, MORON, MOTTOLA, MÜLLER, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH,
MUSCARDINI, MUSO, NAPOLETANO, NAPOLETANO, NAVARRO VELASCO,
NEUBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIANIAS,
NICHOLSON, NIELSEN, NOR CHRISTENSEN, NORDMANN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCIA,
OMEN-RUIJTER, OOSTLANDER, ORÉJA AGUIRRE, ORTIZ CLIMENT,
PACHECO HERRERA, PACK, PAGORPOULOS, PAISLEY, PANNELLA,
PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTIS, PARISCHT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEJS,
PENDERS, PEREIRA, PEREZA ROYO, PEREAU DE PINNINCK DOMENECH,
PERSCHAU, PERY, PETER, PIERMONT, PIERRAS, PIMENTA,
PINTXEN, PIQUET, PIKR, PISNO F., PISNO N., PLANAS PUCHADES,
PUCHADES, PUJET, PUSNO, LIVANOS, LLOLLO NAS, BILAPAULA,
LO GIUDICE, LOMAS, LUCAS PIRES, LÜTTGE, LULLLING, LUSTRE,
MACK, MACK, MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCMANUS, MCMILLAN-SCOTT,
MCEVAN, MELA, MALANGRE, MANZANO, MARC, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MARTINEZ,
MAYER, MAZONE, MEBRAZAI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MELIS,
MENGES BOTA, MENRAD, MERZ, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIRANDA DA SILVA,
MIRANDA DE LAGE, MOLLER-BOIESM, DE MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC,
MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LÓPEZ, MORON, MOTTOLA, MÜLLER, MÜNCH,
MUNTINGH, MUSCARDINI, MUSO, NAPOLETANO, NAPOLETANO,
NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN,
NIANIAS, NICHOLSON, NIELSEN, NOR CHRISTENSEN, NORDMANN,
ODDY, OLIVA GARCIA, OOMEN-RUIJTER, OOSTLANDER, ORÉJA AGUIRRE,
ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACHECO HERRERA, PACK, PAGORPOULOS, PAISLEY,
PANNELLA, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTIS, PARISCHT, PASTY, PATTERSON,
PEJS, PENDERS, PEREIRA, PEREZA ROYO, PEREAU DE PINNINCK DOMENECH,
PERSCHAU, PERY, PETER, PIERMONT, PIERRAS, PIMENTA,
PINTXEN, PIQUET, PIKR, PISNO F., PISNO N., PLANAS PUCHADES,
PUCHADES, PUJET, PUSNO, LIVANOS, LLOLLO NAS, BILAPAULA,
LO GIUDICE, LOMAS, LUCAS PIRES, LÜTTGE, LULLLING, LUSTRE,
Thursday, 18 January 1990

VELZEN, VERBEK, VERDE I ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VERTEMATI, VERWAERDE, VISENTINI, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VOHRER, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAECHTER, WALTER, WEBER, VON WECHMAR, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJSENBEK, WILSON, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, WURTZ, WYNN, ZELLER.
ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

(+ ) = For
(- ) = Against
(O) = Abstention

Joint resolution on Panama

(+)

AINARDI, ALVAREZ DE PAZ, BALFE, BANDRES MOLET, BANOTTI, BARTON, BERTENS, BLANEY, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BRU PURON, CABANILLAS GALLAS, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CAMARA MARTINEZ, CANO PINTO, CAUDRON, CHEYSSON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM NAVAL, COX, DESMOND, DESYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DONELLY, DURY, ELLIOTT, ELMALAN, EPHREMIDIS, ESCUDERO, EWING, FALCONER, FALQUI, FERNANDEZ ALBOR, FERNEZ, FORD, GARCIA ARIAS, GASOLIBA I BOHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GOEDMAKERS, GRØNER, HABSBURG, HANSCH, HERVE, HOON, HUGHES, IVERSEN, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JOANNY, LEHIDEUX, LENZ, LINKOHRI, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MENRAD, MICHELINI, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MORAN LOPEZ, MOTTOLA, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, ODDY, OLIVA GARCIA, OOSTLANDER, OREJA AGUIRRE, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACK, PAGOROPULOS, PARTSCH, PERY, PLANS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PRAG, RAIMONI, RAFFARIN, RAWLINGS, ROVSING, WELSH.

(-)

DEFRAIGNE, NEWTON DUNN, NIelsen T., O'HAGAN, PATTERSON, PRAG, RAFFARIN, RAWLINGS, ROVSING, WELSH.

(O)

ANTONY, CEYRAC, GARCIA AMIGO, MAHER, MARTINEZ, SCHODRUCH, TARADASH, TAUERAN.

Resolution on UK ambulancemen

(+)

ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, AVGERINOS, BADGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARTON, BLANEY, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BUCHAN, BURON, CABEZON ALONSO, CAUDRON, CECI, COATES, COLLINS, COT, CRAMON-DAIBER, CRAMPTON, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DAVID, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONELLY, DURY, DUVERGER, ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, Ewing, FALCONER, FERNEZ, FORD, FUCHS, GALLE, GREEN, HARRISON, HINDLEY, HOON, HUGHES, JENSEN, JOANNY, JUNKER, KILLILEA, LAGORIO, LOMAS, MARTIN D, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCMANON, MEBRCK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA
Resolution B 3-146/90/AIDS:

am. 1

ANTONY, BETTINI, BLOT, BREYER, BRIANT, CEYRAC, FERNEX, LANGER, LEHIDEUX, MARTINEZ, MONNIER-BESOMBES, MUSSO, POMPIDOU, SCHLEE.

(O)

am. 2

ANTONY, BETTINI, BLOT, BREYER, BRIANT, CEYRAC, FERNEX, LANGER, LEHIDEUX, MARTINEZ, MONNIER-BESOMBES, MUSSO, POMPIDOU, SCHLEE.
ALAVANOS, ARBELOA MURU, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BERTENS, BETTINI, BLANEY, BOMBARD, BONTENMI, BREYER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BURON, CAZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CARVALHO CARDOSO, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COONEY, COT, CRAMON-DAIBER, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DE ROSSA, DE VITTO, DESMOND, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DURY, ELLIOTT, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, FALCONER, FERNEX, FERRER I CASALS, FLORENZ, FONTAINE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GÖRLACH, HABSBURG, HOON, JENSEN, JEPSEN, LANE, LANGER, LANGES, LANNOT, LOMAS, LÜTTGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MCCIUBIN, MCINTOSH, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MOTTOLA, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIANIAS, O'HAGAN, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PEREIRA V., PIQUET, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORTO, PRAG, RANDZIO-PLATI, RAVINGS, RINSCH, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMEOS, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARI Rooms, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SIÓ CRUELLAS, SMITH L., SPERONI, STAMOULIS, TARADASH, TSIMAS, VALENT, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VECCI, WAECHERT, WALTER, VON WOGAU, ZELLER.

O

ARTHUR, BLOT, BRIANT, CEYRAC, CHIABRANO, LEHIDEUX, MARTINEZ, SCHLEE.

-)

ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BERTENS, BETTINI, BLANEY, BOMBARD, BONTENMI, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BURON, CAZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CARVALHO CARDOSO, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COONEY, COT, CRAMON-DAIBER, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DE ROSSA, DE VITTO, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESSYLA, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DURY, ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FERNEX, FERRER I CASALS, FLORENZ, FONTAINE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GÖRLACH, HABSBURG, HOON, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY, LANGER, LANGES, LANNOT, LENZ, LOMAS, LÜTTGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MCCIUBIN, MCINTOSH, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MONTIER-BESOMBA, MOTTOLA, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, O'HAGAN, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PEREIRA V., PIQUET, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, POMPIDOU, PONS GRAU, PORTO, PRAG, RAFFARIN, RANDZIO-PLATI, RAVINGS, RINSCH, RISKER PEDersen, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMEOS, ROTH, ROVING, RUBERT DE VENTOS, SABY, SAKELLARI Rooms, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SIÓ CRUELLAS, SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPERONI, STAMOULIS, STAVROU, TARADASH, TONGUE, TSIMAS, VALENT, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VECCI, WHITE, VON WOGAU, ZELLER.

O

LANE.

+)

ANTONY, BLOT, BRIANT, CEYRAC, LEHIDEUX, MARTINEZ, SCHLEE.

(+)
Thursday, 18 January 1990

COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COONEY, COT, COX, CRAMON-DAIBER, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DE ROSSA, DE VITTO, DESMOND, DESSYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DURY, ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FERNEX, FERRY I CASALS, FLORENS, FONTAINE, GARCIA ARIAS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GÖRLACH, HABSBURG, HAPPART, HOON, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY, LANGER, LANGES, LENZ, LÜTTEGE, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MCCUBBIN, MCINTOSH, MEHRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MOTTOLA, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PEREIRA V., PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORTO, PRAG, RAFFARIN, RANDZIO-PLATH, RAWLINGS, RISKER PEDERSEN, ROMEOS, ROTH, ROVSING, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SISÓ CRUellas, SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPERONI, STAMOULIS, STAVROU, TARADASH, TSiMAS, VALENT, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VECCHI, WAECHTER, WALTER, WHITE, ZELLER.

(O)

LANE.

am. 5

(+)

ANTONY, BLOT, CEYRAC, LEHIDEUX, SCHLEE.

(-)

ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BERTENS, BETTINI, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, Breyer, Brok, BRU PURÓN, BURON, CABEZON ALONSO, DE LA CAMARA MARTINEZ, CARVALHO CARDOSO, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COONEY, COT, COX, CRAMON-DAIBER, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DE ROSSA, DE VITTO, DESMOND, DESSYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DURY, ELLIOTT, ELMALAN, FALCONER, FERNEX, FERRY I CASALS, FLORENS, FONTAINE, GARCIA ARIAS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GÖRLACH, HAPPART, HOON, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY, LANGE, LÜTTEGE, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MCCUBBIN, MCINTOSH, MEHRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MOTTOLA, MUSSO, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, O'HAGAN, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PEREIRA V., PIQUET, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, POMPIDOU, PONS GRAU, PORTO, RAFFARIN, RANDZIO-PLATH, RAWLINGS, RISKER PEDERSEN, ROMEOS, ROTH, ROVSING, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SISÓ CRUellas, SMITH L., SPERONI, STAMOULIS, TARADASH, TSiMAS, VALENT, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VECCHI, WAECHTER, WALTER, WIJSENBEEK, WURTZ, ZELLER.

(O)

BLANEY, HABSBURG.

am. 6

(+)

ANTONY, BLOT, CEYRAC, LEHIDEUX, MARTINEZ, SCHLEE.

(-)

ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BANOTTI, BERTENS, BETTINI, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BREYER, BROK, BRU PURÓN, BURON, CABEZON ALONSO, DE LA CAMARA MARTINEZ, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CHIABRANDO, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COONEY, COT, COX, CRAMON-DAIBER, DA CUNHA
OLIVEIRA, DE ROSSA, DESMOND, DÉIZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, ELLIOTT, ELMALAN, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, FALCONER, FERNEZ, FERRER I CASALS, FLORENZ, FONTAINE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GÖRLACH, HAPPLERT, HOON, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY, LANE, LANGER, LANGES, LANNNOYE, LENZ, LÜTTGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MCCUBBIN, MCINTOSH, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MONNIER-BESOMBES, MOTTOLA, MUSSO, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, O’HAGAN, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PEREIRA V., PIQUET, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, POMPIDOU, PONS GRAU, PORTO, PRAG, RAFFARIN, RANDZIO-PLATH, RAWLINGS, RISKÆR PEDersen, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMEO, ROTH, ROTE, ROVING, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SAKELLARIOU, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SISÓ CRUELLAS, SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPERONI, STAMOULIS, STAVROU, TARADASH, TONGUE, TSIMAS, VALENT, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VECCHI, VERDE I ALDEA, WALTER, WHITE, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, WURTZ, ZELLER.

(O)

HABSBURG.

Text as a whole

(+)

ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BALFE, BANDRÉS MOLET, BERTENS, BETTINI, BOMBARD, BONTEMPPI, BREYER, BRU PURON, BURON, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CAMARA MARTÍNEZ, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COT, COX, CRAMON-DAIBER, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DE ROSSA, DESMOND, DESSYLAS, DÉIZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, ELLIOTT, ELMALAN, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, FALCONER, FERNEZ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GÖRLACH, GUTIERREZ DÍAZ, HAPPLERT, HOON, JENSEN, JOANNY, LALOR, LANE, LANGER, LANNNOYE, LOMAS, LÜTTGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MCCUBBIN, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MONNIER-BESOMBES, MUSSO, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NIANIAS, ONUR, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PIQUET, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, POMPIDOU, PONS GRAU, RAFFARIN, RANDZIO-PLATH, RISKÆR PEDersen, ROMEO, ROTH, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROTHE, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SCHWARTZENBERG, SMITH L., SPERONI, STAMOULIS, TARADASH, TONGUE, TSIMAS, VALENT, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VECCHI, VERDE I ALDEA, WALTER, WHITE, WIJSENBEEK, WURTZ.

(-)

ALBER, ANTONY, BLOT, BROK, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CEYRAC, CHIABRANDO, COONEY, DE VITTO, FLORENZ, FONTAINE, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, HABSBURG, JEPSEN, LANGES, LEHIDEUX, LENZ, MARTINEZ, MCINTOSH, MOTTOLA, NEWTON DUNN, O’HAGAN, OOSTLANDER, PRAG, RAWLINGS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROVING, SCHLEE, SCHLEICHER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SISÓ CRUELLAS, SONNEVELD, STAVROU, VON WOGAU, ZELLER.

(O)

BLANEY, PEREIRA V., PORTO.

Resolution B 3-90: 90 Thau Basin

(+)

ANTONY, BERNARD-REYMOND, BLOT, BRIANT, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CEYRAC, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, FERNEZ, LANE, LEHIDEUX, MARTINEZ, MUSSO, POMPIDOU,
RAFFARIN, RISKÆR PEDERSEN, SCHLEE, SÍSÓ CRUELLAS, STAVROU, VON WOGAU, ZELLER.

(--)
ARBELOA MURU, BANOTTI, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BRU PURÓN, BURÓN, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, COATES, COLINO SALAMANCA, COONEY, DOT, CRAMON-DAIKER, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DESSYLAS, DÍEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DURY, ELLIOTT, GARCÍA ARRIAS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HAPPART, JEPSEN, JOANNY, LÜTTER, MAIBAUM, MCCUBBIN, MCINTOSH, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, OOSTLANDER, PAPAYANNAKIS, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PRAG, RAWLINGS, ROTHE, ROVING, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, VALEN'T, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, WALTER, WHITE.

(O)
BETTINI, LANNOYE, MAHER, MONNIER-BESOMBES, PEREIRA V., PIMENTA, PORTO.

Joint resolution on Spain

(+++)
ALBER, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BANOTTI, BERNARD-REYMOND, BETTINI, BLANEY, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BRIANT, BRU PURÓN, BURÓN, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CARVALHO CARDOSO, COATES, COLINO SALAMANCA, COOT, CRAMON-DAIKER, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DESSYLAS, DÍEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DÜRHKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, ELLIOTT, FERNEX, GARCÍA ARRIAS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSQUIR, HAPPART, HOON, JEPSEN, JOANNY, KALOR, LANE, LUNNOYE, LÜTTER, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MCCUBBIN, MCINTOSH, MEBRAK-ZAIDI, MEDINA ORTEGA, MONNIER-BESOMBES, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIANIAS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PEREIRA V., PIMENTA, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORTO, PRAG, RAFFARIN, RAWLINGS, RISKÆR PEDERSEN, ROTHE, ROVING, SCHLEE, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SÍSÓ CRUELLAS, STAVROU, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, VAN OUTRIVE, VAYSSADE, VERDE I ALDEA, WAECHTER, WALTER, WHITE, VON WOGAU.

Wilson report Doc. A 3-109/89

Cereals

am. 3

(+)
VON ALEMANN, BANOTTI, BEAZLEY P., BERTENS, BEUMER, BINDI, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOURLANGES, BRIANT, CALVO ORTEGA, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, COONEY, COX, CUSHNAHAN, DALSS, DALY, DEFAIGNE, DEPREZ, ESTGEN, EWING, FERRER I CASALS, FITZGERALD, FLECH, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH I., FUNK, GARCÍA AMIGO, GOSOLBA I BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, HABSQUIR, HOWELL, JACKSON M., JEPSEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPPELHOF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LANE, LORCA VILAPLANA, LO GIUDICE, LULLING, MAHER, MALANGRE, MARCK, MARTIN S., MCCRARTIN, MCINTOSH, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MENRAD, MERZ, MOORHOUSE, MOTTOLA, MÜNCH, NEWTON DUNN, NICHOLSON, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, OOSTLANDER, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACK, PASTY, PATTerson, PERSCHAU, PIERROS, PIRKLI, PISONI F., PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RAWFARIN, RAWLINGS, REYMANN, RINSCH, SÁLZER, SARDIS, SCHLEICHER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, SÍSÓ CRUELLEAS, SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, THEATO,
TINDEMANS, TURNER, VEIL, VERHAEGEN, VERWAERDE, VOHRER, VAN DER WAAL, VON WECHMAR.

(-)

ADAM, ÁLVARÉZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BALFE, BARTON, BELO, BETTINI, BLAK, BLOT, BOFILL ABELHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BUCHAN, BURON, CAMARA MARTINEZ, CANO PINTO, CASIMIR, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CRAMON-DAIBER, CRAMPTON, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESSYLAER, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONELLY, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FAYOT, FERNEX, FORD, FUCHS, GALLE, GARCIA ARIAS, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRÖNER, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HANSCH, HARRISON, HERVE, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JOANNY, KÖHLER, KÖHLER K.P., LAGORIO, LANG, LANNY, LE CHEVALIER, LEHIDEUX, LINKOHR, LIVANOS, LÜTTEGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MAIBAUM, MARTIN D, MARTINEZ, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, MUTINGHI, NAPOLETANO, NEUBAUER, NEWS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCIA, ONUR, PAGOROPoulos, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PÉREZ ROYO, PETER, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, VAN PUTTEN, READ, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, RÖNN, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROTE, RÖMEL, RUBERT DE VENTOS, SÁBIO, SAKELLARIOS, SAMLAND, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖNBUBER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SEAL, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMIONI, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH A., SMITH L., STEVENSON, TAURAN, TAZDEN, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIVELLI, TSMAS, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCHI, VAN VELZEN, VERBEEK, VERDE, VON ALDEA, VISser, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WYNN.

(O)

SARIDAKIS, SCHLEE.

am 5

(+)

VON ALEMANN, BANOTTI, BERTENS, BEUMER, BINDI, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOURLANGES, BRIANT, CALVO ORTEGA, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CHANTERIE, COONEY, COX, CUSHNAHAN, DALSASS, DE GUCHT, DEFRAGNE, DEPREZ, FERRER, CASALS, FITZGERALD, FLESCH, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH I., FUNK, GARCÍA AMIGO, GASOLÍA I BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, HABSBURG, HERMANS, KEPPELHOFF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LANE, LARIVE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LO GIUDICE, LULLING, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MARCK, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MENRAD, MERZ, DE MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, MOTTOLA, MÜNCH, NICHOLSON, NIelsen T., OOSTLANDER, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACK, PASTY, PERSHOU, PIERROS, PIRKL, DISONI F., RAFFARIN, REYMOND, SALZER, SAMLAND, SARLIS, SCHLEICHER, SISÓ CRUELLAS, SONNEVELD, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, THEATO, VEIL, VERWAERDE, VOHRER, VON WECHMAR.

(-)

ADAM, ÁLVARÉZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BADGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BETTINI, BLAK, BLOT, BOFILL ABELHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BUCHAN, BURON, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CAMARA MARTINEZ, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CATHEDRICAL, CHEYSSON, CHRISTIANSEN, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CRAMON-DAIBER, CRAMPTON, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESSYLAER, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONELLY, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ELLIOTT, FALCONER, FAYOT, FERNEX, FORD, FUCHS, GALLE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRÖNER, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNCH, HARRISON, HERVE, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JACKSON M., JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY,
Thursday, 18 January 1990

JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KÖHLER H., KÖHLER K.P., LAGORIO, LANGER, LANNOYE, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, LINKOHR, LIVANOS, LÜTTGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MAIBAUM, MARTIN D, MARTINEZ, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCINTOSH, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MELIS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, MOORHOUSE, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEUBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSI, PEREZ ROYO, PETER, PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, RAWLINGS, READ, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, RÖNN, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROTH, ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTOS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLADN, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPI, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖNHEUBER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMEONI, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON B., SMITH A., SMITH L., SPENCER, STEVENSON, TAZDAIT, TITTLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELLI, TSMAS, TURNER, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VAN VELZEN, VERBEEK, VERDE I ALDEA, VISER, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WYNN.

VAN DER WAAL.

am 6

VON ALEMANN, BANOTTI, BERTENS, BEUMER, BINDI, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOURLANGES, BRIANT, CALVO ORTEGA, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CHANTERIE, COONEY, COX, CUSHNAHAN, DALSASS, DE GUCHT, DEFRAGNE, DEPREZ, ESTGEN, FERRER I CASALS, FITZGERALD, FLECH, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH T., FUNK, GARCÍA AMIGO, GASOLIVA I BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, HABSBURG, HOLLWAY, KEPPELHOFF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LANE, LARIVE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LO GIUDICE, LULLING, MALANGRE, MARCK, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MENDRA, MERZ, MOTTOLA, MÜNCH, NICHOLSON, NIENSET, NORDMANN, OOSTLANDER, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACT, PASTY, PERSCHAU, PIERROS, PIRKL, PISONI F., REYMANN, RINSCH, SALZER, SARIDAKIS, SARLIS, SCHLEICHER, SIMEONI, SISO CRUELLAS, SONEVELD, STAFFENBERG, STAVROU, THEATO, TINDEMANS, VEIL, VERWAERDE, VORHRER, VON WAAL, VON WEGCHMAR, VON WOOGA.

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BADGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARTON, BELO, BETTINI, BLAK, BLOT, BOFILL, ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BUCHAN, BURON, CABEZÓN ALONSO, DE LA CAMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CECI, CHEYSSON, CHRISTIANSEN, COATES, COCHET, COLLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CRAMON-DAIBER, CRAMPTON, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESSYLAS, DÍEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONNELLY, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ELLIOTT, FALCONE, FAYOT, FERNEX, FORD, FUCHS, GALLE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRÖNER, GUTIERREZ DÍAZ, HANSCH, HARRISON, HERRY, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JOANNY, JUNKER, KÖHLER H., KÖHLER K.P., LAGORIO, LANGER, LANNOYE, LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, LINKOHR, LIVANOS, LÜTTGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MAIBAUM, MARTIN D, MARTINEZ, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MELIS, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEUBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSI, PEREZ ROYO, PETER, PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, VAN PUTTEN, READ, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, RÖNN, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROTH, ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTOS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLADN, SANDBEK, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPI, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖNHEUBER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SEALE, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SMITH A., SMITH L., STEVENSON, TAZDAIT, TITTLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIVELLI, TSMAS, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VAN VELZEN, VERBEEK, VERDE I ALDEA, VISER, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WYN.
BEAZLEY P., CASSIDY, CATHHERWOOD, JACKSON M., JEPSEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, MCINTOSHI, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MOORHOUSE, NEWTON DUNN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RAWLINGS, SCHLEE, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, SPENCER, TAURAN, TURNER.

Eastern Europe

resolution B 3-179/90

(+) BLOT, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KÖHLER K. P., LE CHEVALLIER, LEHIDEUX, MARTINEZ, NEUBAUER, REYMAN, SCHLEE, SCHODRUCH, SCHÖNHUBER, SIMEONI, TAURAN.

(-) ADAM, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BADGET BOZZO, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BERTENS, BETTINI, BEUMER, BINDI, BLAK, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTTEMPI, BOURLANGES, BOUW, VAN DEN BRINK, BUCHAN, BURON, CABELÓ ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CECI, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM 1 NAVAL, COONEY, COT, COX, CRAMON-DAIBER, CROMPTON, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, CUSHNAHAN, DALSASS, DALY, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DE VRIES, DEFRAGNAI, DENVIS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONELLY, DÜRHKOP DÜRHKOP, ESCUDERO, ESTGEN, EWING, FALCONE, FALQUI, FAYOT, FERNANDEZ ALBOR, FERNEX, FERRI I CASALS, FONTAINE, FORD, FREDERICH I., FUNK, GALLE, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGO, GARCÍA ARIAS, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GUTIÉRREZ DIAZ, HABSBURG, HANSCH, HAPPART, HARRISON, HERMANS, HÉRÉVE, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGUES, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY, KEPPENHOFF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZÉ, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LALOR, LANGE, LANNINO, LARIVE, LINKOH, LIVANOS, LORCA VILAPLANA, LO GIUDICE, LÜTITGE, MAGNANI NOYA, MAIBAUR, MARCK, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCINTOSHI, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MELIS, MENRAD, MERZ, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONNARD-BESOMBES, MOORHOUSE, MOTTOLA, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NICHOLSON, NILSEN T., ODDY, OLIVA GARCIA, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACK, PAGORPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PATTISON, PENDERS, PEREZ ROYO, PERSCHAUER, PETER, PIEMONT, PIRKO, PISONE F., PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, RAWLINGS, READ, ROGALLA, ROMEO, RONN, ROTH, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROTHÉ, ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTOS, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLAND, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SARLIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SELA, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISO CRUellas, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUffENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, TAZDÁITI, THEATO, TINDEMANNS, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELLI, TSIASMA, TURNER, VAN HELMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCHI, VEIL, VAN VELZEN, VERBEEK, VERDEI ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VERVAERDER, VISSER, VOKHETER, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WECHMAR, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJSENBEEK, WILSON, WOGAU, Wynn.

(O) BJØRNVIG, BRIANT, CHRISTENSEN, MAHER, SANDBÆK.

resolution B 3-201/90

(+) VON ALEMANN, BANOTTI, BEAZLEY P., BERTENS, BEUMER, BINDI, BJØRNVIG, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOURLANGES, CABELÓ ALONSO, CARVALHO CARDOSO,
CHANTERIE, CHRISTENSEN, COONEY, COX, CUSHNAHAN, DALSASS, DALY, DE GUCHT, DE VRIES, DEFRAGNE, DEPREZ, ESCUDERO LÓPEZ, ESTGEN, Ewing, Fernandez Albor, FERRER I CASALS, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH, FUNK, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGO, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, HABSBURG, HAPPART, HERMANS, HOWELL, JEPSEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPELHOF WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LAMOR, LARIVE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LO GIUDICE, MAHER, MARCK, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN SCOTT, MENRAD, MERZ, MOORHOUSE, MOTTOLA, NEWTON DUNN, NIANIAS, NICHOLSON, NIELSSEN, NORDMANN, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACK, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEJIS, PENDERS, PERSCHAU, PIRK, PISONI F., PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RAFFARIN, RAWLINGS, REYMAN, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SÁLZER, SANDBÆK, SARIDAKIS, SARLIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHODRUCH, SELIGMAN, SISO CRUELLAS, SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAFFENBERG, STAVROU, THEATO, TURNER, VERHAGEN, VERWAERDE, VORHER, VON WECHMAR, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU.

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BADGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARTON, BELO, BETTINI, BLAK, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, BUCHAN, BURON, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CECI, CHEYSSON, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CRAMON DAIBER, CRAMPTON, CRAVINO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DÁVIO, DE ROSSA, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMÓN, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONNELLY, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, FALCONER, FAYOT, FORD, FUCHS, GALLE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HARRISON, HERVÉ, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, LAGORIO, LANNOYE, LINKOH, LIVANOS, LÜTITGE, MAIBAUM, MARTIN D., MARTINEZ, MCGOWAN, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MUNTINGHI, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PÉREZ ROYO, PETER, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, VAN PUTTEN, READ, ROMEOS, RONN, ROTH, ROTH BEHRENDT, ROTH, ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTOS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLAND, SANZ FERNANDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SEAL, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SMITH A., SMITH L., STEVENSON, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELLI, TSIKAS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOZ, VECCI, VAN VELZEN, VERDE I ALDEA, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WYNN.

FALQUI, FERNEX, JOANNY, LANGER, MELIS, MÉNARD-BESOMMES, NEUBAUER, SIMEÓNI, TAURAN, VERBEEK.

Merz report Doc. A 3-108/89)

Competition policy

am. 18 1st part

ADAM, VON ALEMMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AULAS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BETTINI, BLAK, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, BUCHAN, CABEZON ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CÁMARA MARTINEZ, CANO PINTO, CHEYSSON, COATES, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CRAMPTON, CRAVINO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DEFRAGNE, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMÓN, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ESCUDERO, FALCONER, FUCHS, GALLE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HARRISON, HERVÉ, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, LACAZE, LARIVE, LINKOH, LÜTTGE, MARTIN D., MCGOWAN, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MUNTINGHI, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTSIS, PÉREZ ROYO, PETER, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, VAN PUTTEN, READ, ROMEOS, RONN, ROTH, ROTH BEHRENDT, ROTH, ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTOS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLAND, SANZ FERNANDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SEAL, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SMITH A., SMITH L., STEVENSON, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELLI, TSIKAS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOZ, VECCI, VAN VELZEN, VERDE I ALDEA, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WYNN
PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, RAWLINGS, READ, REYMAN, ROGALLA, RÖNN, ROTH, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTÔS, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLAND, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMEONI, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISÓ CRUellas, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUffENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRAUTMANN, TSIMAS, TURNER, VALENT, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VISser, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WURTZ, WYNN.

(−)

VON ALEMANN, DEFAIGNE, GARCIA, HABSBURG, KILLILEA, LALOR, LANE, LARIVE, MAHER, MENDES BOTA, NIelsen T., VERWAERDE.

(O)

BLOT, LO GIUDICE.

am. 24 1st part

( +)

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARTON, BELO, BLAK, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, BUCHAN, Cabezón ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CECI, CHEYsson, COATES, COLON SALAMANCa, COLLINS, COLOM J NAVAL, Cot, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DEnYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DíEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONNELLY, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ERSNt DE LA GRAETE, ESCudERO, LÓPEZ, FALCONER, FERNÁNDEZ ALBOr, FORD, FUCHS, GALLE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HANsCH, HAPPART, HARRIson, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, IQQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, KILLILEA, LALOR, LANE, LINKOHr, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LÜTTGE, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MARTIN D, MCCUBBIn, MCGOWAN, METten, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETAnO, NEWENS, NEWman, NIANIAS, ODdY, OLiva GARCÍA, ONUR, PAPOUTSIs, PATTERSON, PETER, PLANAS PUChADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, VAN PUTTEN, READ, ROGALLA, RÖNN, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTÔS, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGuilAr, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLAND, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISó CRUellas, SMITH A., SMITH L., STEVENSON, TITLEY, TOPMANN, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELI, TSIMAS, VALENT, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VecCHI, VERDE 1 ALDEA, VISser, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WETTIG, WILson, WYNN.

(−)

VON ALEMANN, BANOTTI, BEAZLEY P., BERTENS, BEUMER, BINDI, BOCKLET, BÖGE, CHANTERIE, DALSASS, DALY, DE VRIES, DEFAIGNE, DEPREZ, FontAiNe, FRIEDRICH J., FUNK, GARCIA, HERMAN, HOWELL, JEPSEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, MARCK, MCCARTIN, MCINTOSH, MENDEs BOTA, MENRAD, MERZ, NEWTON DUNn, NIELSEN T., OOSTLANDER, PACK, PEJJS, PIERROS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, SCHLEICHER, SELIGMAN, SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUffENBERG, STAVROU, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TURNER, VERWAERDE, VON DER WAAL, VON WOGAU.

(O)

AULAS, BETTINI, COCHET, FERNEX, JOANNY, LANGER, MELIS, ROTH, SIMEONI.
BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BEUMER, BINDI, BOCKLET, BÖGE, CALVO ORTEGA, CHANTERIE, DALSASS, DALY, DEPREZ, ESCUDERO LÓPEZ, FERNANDEZ ALBOR, FRIEDRICH I., FUCHS, FUNK, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, HERMAN, HOWELL, JEPSEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KILLILEA, LALOR, LANE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MARCK, MCCARTIN, MCGOWAN, MCIOTOSH, MENRAD, MERZ, NEWTON DUNN, OOSTLANDER, PATTERSON, PEIJS, PIERROS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RAWLINGS, RUBERT DE VENTOS, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SCHLEICHER, SELIGMAN, SISO CRUELLAS, SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TURNER, VAN DER WAAL.

ADAM, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BELO, BERTENS, BLAK, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, BUCHAN, CABEZON ALONSO, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CHEYSSON, COLLINS, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DE VRIES, DEFAIGNE, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONNELLY, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, FALCONER, FONTAINE, FORD, GALLE, GARCIA, GARCIA ARIAS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HARRISON, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, LINKOHR, LÜTTEGE, MAIBAUM, MARTIN D, MCCUBBIN, MENDES BOTA, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NIELSEN T., ODDY, OLIVA GARCIA, ONUR, PAPOUTSIS, PETER, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, VAN PUTTEN, READ, ROGALLA, RÖNN, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROUMELIOTIS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLAND, SANZ, FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SMITH A., STEVENSON, TITLEY, TOPMANN, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELLI, TUNIS, VALENT, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCHI, VERDE I ALDEA, VERWAERDE, VISER, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, WYNN.

BETTINI, BLOT, CEYRAC, COCHET, FERNEX, JOANNY, LANGER, MELIS, ROTH, SIMEONI.

Text as a whole

ADAM, ALAVANOS, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AULAS, BAGET BOZZO, BALFE, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BERTENS, BETTINI, BEUMER, BINDI, BLAK, BLOT, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, BUCHAN, CABEZON ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CECI, CEYRAC, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, COATES, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALSASS, DALY, DAVID, DE ROSSA, DE VRIES, DEFAIGNE, DENYS, DEPREZ, DESAMA, DESMOND, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONNELLY, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ESCUDERO LÓPEZ, FALCONER, FERNANDEZ ALBOR, FONTAINE, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FUCHS, FUNK, GALLE, GARCIA ARIAS, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GOEDMAKERS, GOERLACH, GREEN, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HARRISON, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOON, HOWELL, HUGHES, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KILLILEA, LALOR, LANE, LARIVE, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LÜTTEGE, MAIBAUM, MARCK, MARTIN D, MARTINEZ, MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCIOTOSH, MELIS, MENDES BOTA, MENRAD, MERZ, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., ODDY, OLIVA GARCIA, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PETER, PIERROS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLANS PUCHARDES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, RAWLINGS, READ, REYMAN, ROGALLA, RÖNN, ROTH-BEHRENDT.
ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SAMLAND, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARAJÍ, SIMEONI, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISÓ CRUELLAS, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRAUTMANN, TRIVELLI, TSIMAS, TURNER, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCHI, VERDE I ALDEA, VERWAERDE, VISSE, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WEBER, WETTIG, WHITE, WILSON, VON WOGAU, WYNN.

(-)

BOCKLET, BÖGE.

(O)

VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN VELZEN.
MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF FRIDAY, 19 JANUARY 1990
(90/C 38/05)

PART I
Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: MRS FONTAINE
Vice-President

(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)

1. Approval of minutes

The following spoke:

— Mr Harrison, who protested at the comments made by Lord O’Hagan with regard to the SOC Group during the debate on the ambulancemen’s strike (part I, item 5);

— Mr Matutes, Member of the Commission, who referred to Mr Wynn’s statement during Question Time on Wednesday (part I, item 16 of minutes of 17 January 1990); he pointed out that the Commissioner responsible had in fact been present and could perfectly well have answered the question had it been called;

— Mr Lane, on topical and urgent debate;

— Mr Wynn, who responded to the remarks made by Mr Matutes: he pointed out that, when he had arrived in the Chamber during Question Time, the President of the sitting had informed him that his question could not be taken as the Commissioner responsible was no longer present.

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

The following spoke:

— Mr Tomlinson, who referred to the statement made by Mr Andriessen, Vice-President of the Commission, during Wednesday’s debate on Eastern Europe (part I, item 6), in the course of which the latter had stated that a comprehensive document existed concerning the requirements of the countries of Eastern Europe; he pointed out that he had tried in vain to obtain this document from Mr Andriessen’s Cabinet and asked that members be granted access to this document;

— Mr Matutes, who told Mr Tomlinson that he was unable to supply any further information (the President took note of Mr Tomlinson’s request and asked the Commission to see to it that the document in question was made available to Parliament);

— Mrs Goedmakers, who protested at the enlarged Bureau’s decision no longer to authorize parliamentary delegations to visit Eastern Europe before the elections scheduled there, the decision having been taken without consulting the delegations concerned;

— Mr Cot, who seconded this protest on behalf of the SOC Group and asked the enlarged Bureau to reconsider the matter (the President took note of this request and undertook to refer it to the enlarged Bureau).

2. Documents received

The President announced that she had received:

— from the Council, requests for opinions on:

Common position adopted by the Council on 21 December 1989 with a view to the adoption of:

— a directive on the right of residence (Doc. C 3-12/90)

referred to:
LEGA (responsible)
SOCI, ECON (opinion)

— a directive on the right of residence for employees and self-employed persons who have ceased their occupational activity (Doc. C 3-13/90 — SYN 200)

referred to:
SOCI (responsible)
LEGA, SOCI (opinion)

— a directive on the right of residence for students (Doc. C 3-14/90 — SYN 199)

referred to:
CULT (responsible)
LEGA, SOCI (opinion).

3. Referral to committee

The following three subjects had been referred to the REX Committee for an opinion:

— international indebtedness,

— relations with the Nordic countries,

— arms exports
4. Procedure without report

The next item was the vote on the following proposals, dealt with under the procedure without report, pursuant to Rule 116:

— directive amending Directive 88/407/EEC laying down the animal health requirements applicable to intra-Community trade in and imports of deep-frozen semen of domestic animals of the bovine species (COM(89) 495 final — Doc. C 3-200/89), which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development.

The proposal was approved (part II, item 1 (a)).

— regulation on animal health conditions governing the placing of rodents on the market in the Community (COM(89) 500 final — Doc. C 3-207/89), which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development.

The proposal was approved (part II, item 1 (b)).

— regulation on the application in Portugal of the aid scheme for the production of certain varieties of flint maize (COM(89) 574 final — Doc. C 3-237/89), which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development.

The proposal was approved (part II, item 1 (c)).

5. Fisheries sector (vote)

(motions for resolutions Docs. B 3-72, 73, 74, 199 and 202/90)

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mrs Fernex, on behalf of the Green Group, and Mr Lataillade, on behalf of the EDA Group.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-72/90:

Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution by RCV (EDA):

Members voting: 170
For: 26
Against: 142
Abstentions: 2

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-74/90:

Amendments adopted: 1, 6 by RCV (RB), 3 and 14;

Amendments rejected: 8, 10, 19, 4 by RCV (RB), 9, 11, 5 by RCV (RB), 7 by RCV (RB), 12, 13, 18, 20, 21 by RCV (RB), 15, 17 and 16:

Amendment withdrawn: 2.

Both unamended and amended parts of the text were adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution by RCV (SOC) (part II, item 2).

Result of RCVs:

amendment 4:

Members voting: 182
For: 33
Against: 149
Abstentions: 0

amendment 5:

Members voting: 175
For: 20
Against: 154
Abstentions: 1

amendment 6:

Members voting: 172
For: 161
Against: 11
Abstentions: 0

amendment 7:

Members voting: 171
For: 17
Against: 148
Abstentions: 6

amendment 21:

Members voting: 178
For: 19
Friday, 19 January 1990

Against: 157
Abstentions: 2

resolution as a whole:
Members voting: 179
For: 164
Against: 1
Abstentions: 14

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-199/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— motion for a resolution Doc. B 3-202/90:
Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

6. Financial and technical assistance to developing countries (vote)
(van Putten report — Doc. A 3-112/89)

— proposal for a decision SEC(89) 1456 — Doc. C 3-169/89:
The rapporteur confirmed that the Committee on Development was recommending rejection of the Commission proposal.

Explanations of vote:
Mr Robles Piquer spoke.

Parliament rejected the Commission proposal (part II, item 3).

Mr Matutes, Member of the Commission, announced that the latter maintained its proposal.

The matter was therefore referred back to committee pursuant to Rule 39 (3).

Sir Christopher Prout spoke on a question of procedure.

7. Financial aid for Hungary (debate and vote) *

Mrs Peijs introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on medium-term financial aid for Hungary (COM(89) 627 final — Doc. C 3-7/90) (Doc. A 3-2/90).

The following spoke: Mr Tomlinson, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, Mr Titley, on behalf of the SOC Group, Mr Friedrich, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr P. Beazley, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Junker, Mr Metten, Mr Matutes, Member of the Commission. Mr Matten, who withdrew his amendment 4 in favour of amendment 2, and Mr Matutes.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

— proposal for a decision COM(89) 627 final — Doc. C 3-7/90:
Amendments adopted: 2/rev., 3/rev. and 1;
Amendment withdrawn: 4.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (part II, item 4).

The rapporteur spoke.

— draft legislative resolution:

Explanations of vote:
Mr Habsburg spoke on behalf of the EPP Group.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (part II, item 4).

Mrs Ewing apologized for being late.

8. Result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly (continuation of debate and vote)

The next item was the continuation of the debate on the Napoletano report (Doc. A 3-107/89).

The following spoke: Mr Mendes Bota, on behalf of the LDR Group, Mrs Daly, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Roth, on behalf of the Green Group, Mr Wurtz, on behalf of the LU Group, Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the RB Group, Mr Habsburg, Mrs Jepsen and Mr Matutes, Member of the Commission.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

Amendments adopted: 4, 3, 1 (as an addition);
Amendment withdrawn: 2
Both unamended and amended parts of the text were adopted.

Mr Chanterie asked on behalf of the EPP Group for separate votes on paragraphs 18 and 22.

Explanations of vote:

Mrs Belo spoke.

Parliament adopted the resolution by RCV (EPP) (part II, item 5).

Members voting: 43
For: 36
Against: 1
Abstentions: 6

9. Membership of committees

At the request of the SOC and EPP Groups, Parliament ratified the following appointments:

— Mrs Crawley, to replace Mr Ford as member of the Committee on Economic Affairs
— Mr Ford, to replace Mr L. Smith as member of the Committee on Energy
— Mrs Braun-Moser and Mr Gallenzi, the latter to replace Mr Colombo, as members of the REX Committee
— Mr L. Smith, to replace Mrs Crawley as member of the Committee on the Environment
— Mr Colombo, to replace Mr Alber as member of the Committee on Institutional Affairs.

10. Written declarations (Rule 65)

In accordance with Rule 65 (3), the President informed Parliament of the number of signatures obtained by these declarations (see Annex II).

11. Forwarding of resolutions adopted during the sitting

The President stated that, in accordance with Rule 107 (2), the minutes of that day’s sitting would be submitted to Parliament at the beginning of the next sitting.

With Parliament’s agreement, he stated that he would forward the resolutions that had just been adopted forthwith to the bodies named therein.

12. Dates for next part-session

The President announced that the next part-session would be held from 12 to 16 February 1990.

13. Adjournment of session

The President declared the session of the European Parliament adjourned.

(The sitting was closed at 11.10 a.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Enrique BARÓN CRESPO
President
PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Procedure without report *

(a) Proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(89) 495 final — Doc. C3-200/89) for a directive amending Directive 88/407/EEC laying down the animal health requirements applicable to intra-Community trade in and imports of deep-frozen semen of domestic animals of the bovine species: approved

(b) Proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(89) 500 final — Doc. C3-207/89) for a regulation on animal health conditions governing the placing of rodents on the market in the Community: approved

(c) Proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(89) 574 final — Doc. C3-237/89) for a regulation on the application in Portugal of the aid scheme for the production of certain varieties of flint maize: approved

2. Fisheries sector

— Doc. B3-74/90

RESOLUTION

on recent decisions in the fisheries sector

The European Parliament,
A. whereas the common fisheries policy is facing the challenge of the 1992 single European market,
B. whereas the common fisheries policy at present does not provide for a social policy or a proper internal fisheries market and there appear to be no signs of developing any policy for the processing and marketing of fisheries products,
C. whereas the policy aimed at the conservation of fish stocks, which is based mainly on the system of TACs and quotas, has failed to yield satisfactory results,
D. whereas the structural policy for fisheries has not benefited in financial terms from the doubling of the structural funds,
E. whereas it is of vital importance to continue to pursue an active external policy, through agreements with third countries, given that there are insufficient fish stocks in Community waters.
F. having regard to the overall level of fishing in the Mediterranean which, in conjunction with the increase in the sources of pollution, constitutes a major threat to the future of maritime fishing in the area.

1. Welcomes the agreement adopted at the last meeting of the Council of Ministers responsible for fisheries on the processing and marketing of fisheries products; emphasizes, however, the inadequacy of the funding allocated:
2. Recalls its resolutions of 14 February 1985 on the Torremolinos International Convention for the Safety of Fishing Vessels (') and its resolution of 15 April 1988 on measures intended to develop the social aspects of the common fisheries policy (2), mainly as regards non-industrial fishing, in the fields of training medical assistance and safety at sea;

3. Stresses that the policy aimed at the conservation of fish stocks should ensure that monitoring methods are improved and that existing fishing techniques are adapted and new techniques introduced to maintain the biological balance of fishing grounds, while at the same time taking into account the socio-economic aspects of the fisheries sector with the aim of increasing the economic and social cohesion of the peripheral regions whose economies are based on fishing;

4. Considers that the Community has a firm obligation to intervene to offset the economic damage caused by exceptional quota reductions, especially in areas which are particularly dependent upon fisheries for their economic survival;

5. Calls for sufficient funds to be made available, in the context of the doubling of the structural funds, for structural measures in the fisheries sector and the adaptation and modernization of the fleet, taking into account, at all events, the possibilities for fishing in Community and international waters and in those of third countries;

6. Believes that there is a need for a common fisheries policy for the Mediterranean involving conservation and management measures applicable to all vessels of Member States and international negotiations with third countries with a view to ensuring that any technical measures introduced are rendered more effective;

7. Points out that, with respect to policy on agreements with third countries, the procedure followed up to now must be changed significantly so that the European Parliament is informed both of the exploratory discussions held by the Commission and the draft mandate granted to the Commission by the Council, thus enabling Parliament to take up a position in advance of the final negotiations by delivering appropriate consultative opinions and subsequently to assess the result of these negotiations;

8. Calls for greater respect for the principle of Community preference and for the introduction of reciprocity clauses in agreements with exporting countries so as to enable Community vessels to fish in their waters;

9. Stresses that the proper implementation of the common fisheries policy first of all depends on the support of Community fishermen; therefore recalls the need to involve the European Parliament, the representative of all Community citizens, in the preparation of measures both for monitoring and for conserving and managing fish resources by restoring its right to be consulted in this field;

10. Regrets that the Commission programme for 1990 does not deal more thoroughly with the fisheries sector;

11. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council and Commission.

---

(1) OJ No C 72, 18.3.1985, p. 110.
(2) OJ No C 122, 9.5.1988, p. 381.
3. Financial and technical assistance to developing countries *

— Proposal for a decision (SEC(89) 1456 final) (')

(') This proposal was considered in report Doc. A3-112/89.

— Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision setting general guidelines for 1990 for financial and technical assistance to Latin American and Asian developing countries: rejected (')

(') The matter was referred back to the committee responsible, pursuant to Rule 39 (3) of the Rules of Procedure.

4. Medium-term financial assistance for Hungary *

— Proposal for a decision COM(89) 627 final

Proposal for a Council decision providing medium-term financial assistance for Hungary

Approved with the following amendments:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES</th>
<th>TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Third recital</td>
<td>(Amendment No. 2/rev.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Whereas the granting of the medium-term loan is an appropriate measure to facilitate the adjustment of the Hungarian economy in order to reap the full benefits of an economy based on market principles; whereas the conditions and terms of the loan should emphasize necessary structural adjustment as well as being consistent with the terms and conditions put forward by the IMF; whereas as agreement with the IMF on a stabilization programme is necessary and should be concluded quickly; whereas assurances should be sought that Hungary has negotiated satisfactory terms with its private creditors to ensure their continued participation;

| Article 2 | (Amendment No 3/rev.) |

The Commission is authorized to lend the proceeds to Hungary in order to overcome structural adjustment problems. The Commission is empowered to negotiate and monitor implementation over time of a structural adjustment programme with the Hungarian authorities so as to facilitate the evolution of Hungary's economy towards a market orientated system in a stable macro-economic environment.
Article 7

The Community provides for appropriate budgetary cover to guarantee its payments related to the borrowing operations under Article 1 up to a limit to be determined by the budgetary authority.

In the event of the guarantee having to be invoked, the necessary financial means shall be provided by an amending or supplementary budget.

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

Embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision providing medium-term financial assistance for Hungary

The European Parliament,

— having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),
— having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 235 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C3-7/90),
— considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
— having regard to the report of the Committee on external Economic relations and the opinions of the Committee on budgets and the Committee on economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy (Doc. A3-2/90),

1. Approves the Commission proposal subject to parliament’s amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;

2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;

3. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission proposal;

4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission and, for information, to the Government of the Republic of Hungary.

(1) COM(89) 627 final
5. Result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly

— Doc. A3-107/89

RESOLUTION

on the result of the work of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly meeting in Bridgetown (Barbados) and Versailles (France) in 1989

The European Parliament,

— having regard to the resolutions adopted by the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly on 27 January 1989 in Bridgetown (Barbados) (') on:
  — commodity problems (Doc. ACP-EEC 358/88/A/fin.),
  — the situation in Namibia (Doc. ACP-EEC 407/89/fin.),
  — the situation in South and southern Africa (Doc. 408/89/fin.),
  — triangular food aid (Doc. ACP-EEC 362/89/fin.),
  — the implementation of agreed solutions (Doc. ACP-EEC 363/89/fin.),
  — a health programme for women in the ACP States (Doc. ACP-EEC 364/88/fin.),
  — trade in tropical products (Doc. ACP-EEC 366/89/fin.),
  — the environment (Doc. ACP-EEC 367/89/fin.),
  — the promotion of human rights with a view to Lomé IV (Doc. ACP-EEC 371/89/fin.),
  — the 1989 UNICEF report and the promotion of children’s rights with a view to Lomé IV (Doc. ACP-EEC 372/89/fin.),
  — the need to strengthen solidarity between the Lomé Convention partners (Doc. ACP-EEC 375/89/fin.),
  — the situation of refugees (Doc. ACP-EEC 377/89/fin.),
  — East Timor (Doc. ACP-EEC 379/89/fin.),
  — regional cooperation between the ACP countries and the French Overseas Departments (FODs) (Doc. ACP-EEC 382/89/fin.),
  — the accession of the Dominican Republic and the Republic of Haiti to the Fourth ACP-EEC Convention (Doc. ACP-EEC 383/89/fin.),
  — the price of ACP sugar (Doc. ACP-EEC 384/89/fin.),
  — the establishment of a communication, exchange and cooperation network between young people in the ACP and the EC (Doc. ACP-EEC 386/89/fin.),
  — drugs and drug trafficking (Doc. ACP-EEC 387/89/fin.),
  — ACP sugar (Doc. ACP-EEC 389/89/fin.),
  — the Paris Conference on chemical weapons (Doc. ACP-EEC 391/89/fin.),
  — the reduction in development aid in the Community budget (Doc. ACP-EEC 393/89/fin.),
  — the forthcoming summits of the industrialized countries and development aid (Doc. ACP-EEC 394/89/fin.),
  — the dramatic consequences of the ‘greenhouse effect’ for the Pacific members of the Lomé Convention and on the ACP countries in general (Doc. ACP-EEC 395/89/fin.).

(1) OJ No C 186, 24.7.1989
— a marriage bureau on SMEs in ACP-EEC (Doc. ACP-EEC 396/89/fin.),

— ACP bananas (Doc. ACP-EEC 400/89/fin.),

— the Sudanese peace initiative (Doc. ACP-EEC 401/89/fin.),

— the banning of exports of toxic wastes from Community Member States to the ACP (Doc. ACP-EEC 402/89/fin.),

— the implementation of Annex XXXI to the Third Lomé Convention (Doc. ACP-EEC 405/89/fin.),

— the implementation of the Lomé Convention in the countries of the Caribbean, and specific problems with regard to the region (Doc. ACP-EEC 409/89/fin.),

— having regard to the resolutions adopted by the AACP-EEC Joint Assembly on 29 September 1989 in Versailles (France) (*) on:

— local processing of commodities as an instrument of the economic and social development of the ACP countries (Doc. ACP-EEC 2/A/89/fin.),

— technology, training and development in the ACP States (Doc. ACP-EEC 3/A/89/fin.),

— the effects of the ‘1992’ single market on ACP States (Doc. ACP-EEC 4/A/89/fin.),

— the situation in Namibia (Doc. ACP-EEC 22/89/fin.),

— the situation in Angola (Doc. ACP-EEC 33/89/fin.),

— the murder of Anton Lubowski (Doc. ACP-EEC 40/89/fin.),

— the situation in South and southern Africa (Doc. ACP-EEC 57/89/fin.),

— a declaration by the two Co-Presidents (Doc. ACP-EEC 58/89/fin.),

— the outcome of the annual meeting of the ACP-EEC social partners on 6 and 7 December 1988, and the renewal of the Lomé III Convention (ACP-EEC 11/89/fin.),

— improving the conditions of employment of staff of the Lomé Convention joint centres (Doc. ACP-EEC 12/89/fin.),

— drift-net tuna fishing (Doc. ACP-EEC 14/89/fin.),

— the drugs traffic (Doc. ACP-EEC 21/89/fin.),

— farm incomes in the ACP-EEC States (Doc. ACP-EEC 26/89/fin.),

— the situation of refugees and displaced persons in southern Africa (Doc. ACP-EEC 28/89/fin.),

— the accession of the Dominican Republic and the Republic of Haiti to the Fourth ACP-EEC Convention (Doc. ACP-EEC 29/89/fin.),

— the opening of negotiations between the Ethiopian Government and the Popular Front for the liberation of Eritrea (Doc. ACP-EEC 30/89/fin.),

— the European Community’s policy of structural adjustment in the context of the Fourth Convention of Lomé (Doc. ACP-EEC 31/89/fin.),

— strengthening ACP-EEC cooperation on environmental protection (Doc. ACP-EEC 32/89/fin.),

— the financial problems of the UNHCR (Doc. ACP-EEC 39/89/fin.),

(*) AP/34, AP/35 and AP/36.
— the resumption of the North-South dialogue (Doc. ACP-EEC 41/89/fin.),
— coffee and cocoa (Doc. ACP-EEC 43/89/fin.),
— floating hospitals (Doc. ACP-EEC 44/89/fin.),
— the Sudanese Peace Initiatives (Doc. ACP-EEC 45/89/fin.),
— ACP imports of common wheat originating from the Community market (Doc. ACP-EEC 46/89/fin.),
— towards a Fourth Convention of Lomé (Doc. ACP-EEC 52/89/fin.),
— having regard to the report of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (Doc. A3-0107/89),

1. Considers it both important and necessary for the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly and the European Parliament to inform one another of the positions each has adopted within its own sphere of responsibility.

2. Refers to its previous resolutions on the work of the Joint Assembly.

3. Reaffirms the great importance of the Lomé Convention, the first regional development cooperation agreement between industrialized and developing nations.

4. Notes, however, that the crisis in the ACP countries, especially the debt crisis, has worsened still further in 1989, and neither the international financial institutions nor the Community have taken any effective steps which could result in overcoming the crisis;

5. Points out that the EC, its Member States and the 66 ACP States have created three joint institutions, viz. the ACP-EEC Council of Ministers, the ACP-EEC Committee of Ambassadors and the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly, the responsibilities of which have been defined in the Lomé Treaty;

6. Welcomes the positive role played by the Joint Assembly in promoting ACP-EEC understanding and cooperation and notes in particular its contribution to successive Lomé Conventions, for instance STABEX, human rights, debt problem, etc.;

7. Wishes that the Joint Assembly be fully able to play its role as an institution created by the Lomé Convention and asks its Bureau, together with its appropriate committees, to re-examine and assess the existing financial regulations in that light;

8. Recalls and reaffirms its support for the Joint Assembly calls for the resolutions adopted and listed above to be given due consideration and hopes that the features marking it as a parliamentary representative body will develop so that it increasingly represents the parliamentary body of the Lomé Convention and a forum for the drafting of North-South policies.

9. Maintains the need for the Joint Assembly to give careful consideration to the organization of its work so as to be more incisive and to increase its influence on international public opinion, including by receiving greater attention in the press.

10. Calls on its committees responsible, the Council and the Commission to take into account the positions adopted by the Assembly in their work, particularly in the negotiations on the Fourth lomé Convention;

11. With a view also to the accession of new states, believes that the role of the Joint Assembly must be enhanced and that this Assembly must be provided with the necessary financial resources and the corresponding autonomy in its financial management enabling it to carry out its tasks under the new Lomé Convention;

12. Believes that, if the objectives of ACP-EEC cooperation are to be achieved, cooperation policy must be given the emphasis it deserves, on an equal basis with the other Community policies, and must be closely linked, in pursuing these objectives, with EEC agricultural, industrial, commercial and fiscal policies in particular;
13 Considers, also, that the success of this cooperation policy depends in large part on the financial resources allocated to it, particularly the budget of the Fourth Lome Convention,

14 Declares its support for the local processing of commodities in the ACP States as an instrument of economic and social development,

15 Supports and endorses the conclusions of the Working Party on the effects of the completion of the single market of 1992 on the ACP States, and asks the Commission of the European Communities to carry out a detailed study of the effects of the single market on the ACP countries as soon as possible,

16 Calls on the Commission, in consultation with the ACP countries, to provide for all the measures and policies needed to ensure that the completion of the single market in 1992 does not have any adverse effects on the ACP countries,

17 Voices its alarm at the results of the hearing on health, which demonstrated, among other things, the adverse effects of the structural adjustment policies on more than one African country, and advocates a substantial strengthening of ACP-EEC cooperation in this field, as well as adequate funding for specific policies in the health sector, and the devotion of special attention to demographic problems, calling for women to play a greater role in this respect,

18 Believes that the European Community must, as stressed by the Joint Assembly, draw up a policy independently of the International financial institutions and recalls the Assembly’s explicit criticisms of the current structural adjustment policies, which must be determined by the countries concerned

19 Calls once again for the entire debt of the least developed countries and a large part of the debt of the middle income countries to be written off, by combining a Community strategy with that of the Member States, as underlined at the Western Economic Summit at La Defense,

20 Welcomes the incorporation in the Fourth Lome Convention of a prohibition on the export of toxic waste from the Community member States to the ACP States, calls, however, in the medium term for nuclear waste also to be included in the list of products concerned, calls, in addition, for strict monitoring of storage facilities and processing plants in the ACP States which are already in existence, planned or under construction, and of the conditions relating thereto, in accordance with the directives in force in the Community,

21 Points out that in Angola and Mozambique a dialogue is now under way and is convinced that it will be impossible to achieve peace and security in southern Africa until the system of racial discrimination has been done away with completely and the South African Government refrains from destabilizing neighbouring states through acts of aggression,

22 Draws attention to the position adopted by the front-line countries on the political situation in southern Africa, the problems which remain in negotiations for peace in Mozambique and Angola and the latter country’s crucial involvement at considerable cost to itself in the New York agreements, and reaffirms its economic and political support for the process of peace and development in all the front-line countries,

23 Condemns the South African Government for maintaining and intensifying the regime of discrimination and calls on the Council to reconsider its current policy in this area and implement effective restrictive measures against the Pretoria Government in order to exert political pressure for the total abolition of the apartheid system,

24 Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Joint Assembly, the ACP-EEC Council of Ministers, the governments of the EEC Member States, the governments of the ACP States party to the Lome Convention, the Council and the Commission
ATTENDANCE REGISTER

19 January 1990

ADAM, ALAVANOS, ALBER, VON ALEMANN, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDREWS, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BALE, BANOTTI, BARÓN CRESPO, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BERTENS, BETTINI, BÍNDI, BJÖRNVIK, BLAK, BLANEY, BLOT, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BREYER, VAN DEN BRINK, BUCHAN, CABANILLAS GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, DE LA CAMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO, CARVALHO, CARDOSO, CECCI, CEYRAC, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, CHRISTIANSEN, COATES, COCHET, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM 1 NAVAL, COOLEY, COT, COX, CRAMON-DAIBER, CRAMPTON, CRAVINHO, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, CUSHNAHAN, DALSASS, DALY, DAVID, DEFFRAIGNE, DE GUCHT, DENYS, DEPREZ, DESAMA, DESMOND, DESSYLAS, DE VITTO, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICÁZA, DOMINGO SEGARRA, DONELLY, DÜHRKOP, DÜHRKOP, DUVERGER, ELMALAN, EPHREMIDIS, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, ESCUDERO LÓPEZ, ESTGEN, EWIN, FALCONER, FALQUI, FAYOT, FERNÁNDEZ ALBERT, FERNEX, FERRE, FERRE, FONTAINE, FORD, FUCHS, FUNK, GALLE, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGO, GARCÍA ARRIAS, GASÓLBA I BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, HABSBURG, HANSCH, HARRISON, HERMAN, HERMANS, HINDLEY, HOFF, HOLZFUSS, HOON, HORI, HOWELL, IACONO, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY, JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPPELHÖFF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, KÖHLER K. P., LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LALOR, LANE, LANNOYE, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LINKOH, LIVANOS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LÜTTEGE, LULLING, MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCMINTOSH, MAGNANI NOYA, MAHER, MAIBAUM, MALANGRÈ, MARCK, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MARTINEZ, MAZZONE, MEDINA ORTEGA, MELIS, MENDES BOTA, MÉNARD, METTEN, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, DE MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, MORETTI, MOTTOLA, MÜNCH, MUNDINGH, MUSCARDINI, NAPOLETANO, NEUBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIANIAS, NICHOLSON, NIelsen, NOR, CHRISTENSEN, NORDMANN, ODDY, O’HAGAN, OLIVA, GARCÍA, ONUR, OOSTLANDER, PACK, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PAPOUTIS, PATTerson, PEJS, PENDERS, PÉREZ ROYO, PERREAU DE PINNINCK DOMENECH, PERCHAU, PERY, PETER, PIERS, PIQUET, PISONI F., PLANAS PUADEC AND PULLACK, PONS GRAU, PORRAZZINI, PRAG, PRICE, PROT, VAN PUTTEN, Raffarin, Raggio, READ, REYMANN, RINSCHE, ROBLES PIQUER, RÖNN, ROGALLA, ROMEOs, ROTH-BEHRENDT, ROUMELIOTIS, RUBERT DE VENTOS, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUIAR, RUIZ-DE LA CUEVA, RUSEV, SÁBIE, SÁLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SANCHEZ DE TEJADA, SANZ, FERNÁNDEZ SAPENA GRANELL, SARIĐAKIS, SARLIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHODRUCH, SCHÖNHUBER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SEAL, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMEONI, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISÓ CRUELLAS, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, SPERONI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, TAZDAIT, THAREAU, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TORRES COUTO, TRIVELLI, Tsimas, TURNER, VALENT, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN OUTRIVE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCHI, VEIL, VAN VELZEN, VERBEEK, VERDE 1 ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VISENTINI, VISser, VOHRER, VON DER VING, VON DER WAAL, WAechter, Walter, VON WECHMAR, WETTIG, WHITE, WISENBEEK, WILSON, VON WOGAU, WURTZ, WYN.
ANNEX I

Result of roll-call votes

(+ ) = For
( - ) = Against
(O ) = Abstention

Fisheries sector

B 3-72/90

(+)
AULAS, BANDRÈS MOLET, BETTINI, COCHET, CRAMON-DÂIBER, ELMALAN, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, FALQUI, FERNEX, JOANNY, LALOR, LANE, LANNOYE, LATAILLADE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, NORDMANN, PIQUET, RAFFARIN, SANDBÆK, SIMEONI, TAZDAÏT, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VERBEEK, VERWAERDE, VOHRER, WAECHTER, WIJSENBEEK, WURTZ.

(-)
ADAM, ALBER, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BINDI, BLAK, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, CABANILLAS GALLAS, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COX, CRAMPTON, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE VITTO, DE VRIES, DEFAIGNE, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DÍEZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, FALCONE, FAYOT, FERNÁNDEZ ALBOR, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FUNK, GALLE, GARCÍA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GASOLIBA Y BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HARRISON, HERMAN, HOFF, HORY, HOWELL, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPELHOF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LARIVE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MARTIN S., MCCRININ, MCGOWAN, MCINTOSH, MEDINA ORTEGA, MENDES BOTA, MENRAD, METTEN, MOTOLA, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACK, PAGOROPoulos, PAPAYANAKIS, PATTerson, PEUS, PENDERS, PERSCHAU, PETER, PIRKL, PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, RÖNN, ROTH-BEHRENDT, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SÁLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISÓ CRUellas, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUffenBERG, STEVENSON, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TRIVELLI, TSIMAS, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUCI, VECHI, VAN VELZEN, VERDE I ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VON DER VRING, VON WECHEMAR, WETTIG, WHITE, VON WOGAU, Wynn.

(O)
CEYRAC.

B 3-73/90

(+)
ALLIOT-MARIE, AULAS, BANDRÈS MOLET, BETTINI, CEYRAC, COCHET, CRAMON-DÂIBER, DEFAIGNE, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, FALQUI, FERNEX, JOANNY, LALOR, LANE, LANNOYE, LATAILLADE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, PIQUET, RAFFARIN, SCHLEE, SIMEONI, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VERBEEK, VERWAERDE, WAECHTER, WURTZ.
Friday, 19 January 1990

(-)

ADAM, ALBER, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BINDI, BOCKET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTENPPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, CABANILLAS GALLAS, DE LA CÁMARA MARTINEZ, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CHANTERIE, CHEYSSON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COX, CRAMPTON, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE VRIES, DEYNS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP, DÜHRKOP, ESCUDERO, FALCONER, FAYOT, FERNÁNDEZ ALBOR, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FUNK, GALLE, GARCÍA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRUND, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HARRISON, HERMAN, HOFF, HORY, HOWELL, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPELHOF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LARIVE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCINTOSH, MEDINA ORTEGA, MENDES BOTA, MENRAD, METTEN, MOTTOLA, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, PACK, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PATTerson, PEUS, PENDERS, PERSCHAU, PETER, PIRKL, PLANAS PUCHADES, PONS GRAU, PRAg, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, RÖNN, ROTH-BEHRENDT, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SALZER, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLIECHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMPSON B., SISÓ CRUellas, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TRIVELLI, TSIMAS, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUS, VECCHI, VAN VELZEN, VERDE U ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VORRER, VON DER VRING, VON WECHMAR, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJNENBEEK, WOGAU, WYN.

(O)

PERY, SANDBÆK.

B 3-74/90:

Amendment 4

(+) ALLIOT-MARIE, AULAS, BANDRÈS MOLET, BETTINI, BONTENPPI, COCHET, CRAMON-DAIBER, ELMALAN, ERNST DE LA GRAETE, FALQUI, FERNEX, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, JOANNY, LALOR, LANE, LANNOYE, LATAILLADE, MAZZONE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, MURRIS, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, ODDY, PAPAYANNAKIS, PIQUET, SANDBÆK, SIMEONI, TAZDAIT, TRIVELLI, VECCHI, VERBEEK, WAECHTER, WURTZ.

(-)

ADAM, ALBER, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BINDI, BLOT, BOCKET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, CABANILLAS GALLAS, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CEYRAC, CHEYSSON, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COX, CRAMPTON, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE VITTO, DE VRIES, DEYNS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DIEZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP, DÜHRKOP, ESCUDERO, FALCONER, FAYOT, FERNÁNDEZ ALBOR, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FUNK, GALLE, GARCÍA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRUND, HÄNSCH, HARRISON, HERMAN, HOFF, HORY, HOWELL, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPHELHOF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGORIO, LARIVE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LULLING, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCINTOSH, MEDINA ORTEGA, MENDES BOTA, MENRAD, METTEN, MOTTOLA, NEWENS, NEWMAN, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, ORTIZ CLIMENT, PACK, PAGOROPOULOS, PATTerson, PEUS, PENDERS, PERSCHAU, PERY, PETER, PIRKL, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PRAg, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROTH-BEHRENDT, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SALZER, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLIECHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMONS, SIMPSON...
Amendment 5

(+)

AULAS, BANDRÉS MOLET, BETTINI, COCHET, CRAMON-DAIBER, ELMALAN, FALQUI, FERNEX, JOANNY, LALOR, LANE, LATAILLADE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, PIQUET, RAFFARIN, SANDBEK, SIMEONI, VERBEEK, WAECHTER, WURTZ.

(-)

ADAM, ALBER, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, Bindi, BLOT, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, CABAÑILLAS GALLAS, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CERYAC, CHEYSSON, COATES, COLLINO SALAMANCA, COLLINS, COLON I NAVAL, COX, CRAMPTON, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE VITO, DE VRIES, DEFRAGNE, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DÍEZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ESCUDERO, FALCONER, FAYOT, FERNÁNDEZ ALBOR, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FUNK, GARCIA, GARCÍAarias, GASOLIBA I BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRUND, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HARRISON, HERMAN, HOFF, HORY, HOWELL, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPELHOF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LARIVE, LULLING, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCINTOSH, MEDINA ORTEGA, MENDES BOTA, MENRAD, METTEN, MORRIS, MOTTOLA, MUNTINGH, NAPOLITANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, PACK, PAGOROPÓULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PATTERTON, PEJIS, PENDERS, PERY, PETER, PIRKL, PLANAS PUCHADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, ROGALLA, ROTH-BEHRENDT, RUIZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SÁLZER, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEE, SCHLEICHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISO CRUELLAS, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TRIVELLI, TSIMAS, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN OUTFRIEVE, VÁZQUEZ FOUI, VECCHI, VAN VELZEN, VERDE I ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VERWAERDE, VOHRER, VON DER VRING, VON WECHMAR, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJSENBEEK, WILSON, VON WOGAU, WYNN.

(O)

LLORCA VILAPLANA.

Amendment 6

(+)

ADAM, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, AULAS, BANDRÉS MOLET, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BETTINI, BINDI, BOCKLET, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, BRIANT, VON DEN BRINK, CABAÑILLAS GALLAS, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CHEYSSON, COATES, COCHE, COLLINO SALAMANCA, COLON I NAVAL, CRAMON-DAIBER, CRAMPTON, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE VITO, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DÍEZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ELMALAN, ESCUDERO, FALCONER, FAYOT, FERNÁNDEZ ALBOR, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FUNK, GARCIA, GARCÍAarias, GASOLIBA I BÖHM, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HARRISON, HERMAN, HOFF, HORY, HOWELL, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JOANNY, JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPELHOF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGORIO, LALOR, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LULLING, MALANGRÉ, MARTIN S., MAZZONE, MCCARTIN, MCCUBBIN, MCGOWAN, MCINTOSH, MENRAD, METTEN,
No C 38/146
Official Journal of the European Communities
19. 2. 90

Friday, 19 January 1990

MORRIS, MOTTOLA, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, PACK, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PATTERTON, PEIJS, PENDERS, PERSCHAU, PERY, PETER, PIQUET, PIRKI, PLANAS PUCADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, RAFFARIN, ROBLES PIQUER, ROTH-BEHRENDT, RUÍZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SÁLZER, SANDBÆK, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMEONI, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISÓ CRUellas, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TRIVELLI, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCI, VAN VELZEN, VERBEEK, VERDE I ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VERWAERDE, VON DER VRING, WAECHTER, VON WECHMAR, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJSENBEEK, WILSON, WURTZ, WYNN.

(–)

VON ALEMANN, BLOT, CEYRAC, COX, DEFRAIGNE, GRUND, MAHER, MEDINA ORTEGA, ROGALLA, SCHLEI, VOHRER.

Amendment 7

(+)

AULAS, BANDRÉS MOLET, BETTINI, BOCKET, COCHET, CRAMON-DAIBER, FALQUI, FERNEX, JOANNY, MONNIER-BESOMBES, PIQUET, RUÍZ GIMÉNEZ AGUILAR, SANDBEK, SIMEONI, VERBEEK, WAECHTER, WURTZ.

(–)

ADAM, ALBER, VON ALEMANN, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, BARTON, BEAZLEY P., BELO, Bindi, BLOT, BÖGE, BOFILL ABEILHE, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, BOWE, VAN DEN BRINK, CABAñILLAS GALLAS, DE LA CÁMARA MARTINEZ, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CEYRAC, CHEYSSON, COATES, COLINO SALAMANCA, COLOM I NAVAL, COX, CRAMPTON, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DAVID, DE VITTO, DEFRAIGNE, DENYS, DESAMA, DESMOND, DÍEZ DE RIVERA, DÜHRKOP, ESCUDERO, FALCONER, FAYOT, FERNÁNDEZ ALBOR, FORD, FRIEDRICH I., FUNK, GARCIA, GARCIA ARIAS, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, GOEDMAKERS, GÖRLACH, GREEN, GRUND, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HARRISON, HERMAN, HOFF, HORY, HOWELL, IZQUIERDO ROJO, JENSEN, JEPSEN, JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, KEPPELHOFF-WIECHERT, KLEPSCH, LACAZE, LAGAKOS, LAGORIO, LARIVE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LLULLING, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MAZZONE, MCCARTIN, MCGOWAN, MCINTOSH, MEDINA ORTEGA, MENRAD, METTEN, MOTTOLA, MUNTINGH, NAPOLETANO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, ODDY, OLIVA GARCÍA, ONUR, PACK, PAGOROPOULOS, PAPAYANNAKIS, PATTERTON, PEIJS, PENDERS, PERSCHAU, PERY, PETER, PIQUET, PLANAS PUCADES, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PROUT, VAN PUTTEN, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROTH-BEHRENDT, SÁLZER, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEI, SCHLEICHER, SCHWARTZENBERG, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJI, SIMONS, SIMPSON B., SISÓ CRUellas, SMITH A., SMITH L., SONNEVELD, SPENCER, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, THEATO, TINDEMANS, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TRIVELLI, TSIMAS, TURNER, VALVERDE LÓPEZ, VAN OUTRIVE, VAZQUEZ FOUZ, VECCI, VAN VELZEN, VERDE I ALDEA, VERHAGEN, VOHRER, VON DER VRING, VON WECHMAR, WETTIG, WHITE, WIJSENBEEK, WILSON, WOGAU, WYNN.

(O)

BRIANT, LALOR, LANE, LATAILLADE, MENDES BOTA, RAFFARIN.

Amendment 21

(+)

AULAS, BRIANT, COCHET, CRAMON-DAIBER, ELMALAN, FALQUI, FERNEX, IOANNY, LALOR, LANE, LATAILLADE, MONNIER-BESOMBES, PIQUET, SANDBEK, SIMEONI, TAZDAIT, VERBEEK, WAECHTER, WURTZ.
Friday, 19 January 1990

(AULAS, BANDRÉS MOLET, BETTINI, BLOT, CEYRAC, COCHET, CRAMON-DAIBER, FALQUI, FERNEX, JOANNY, MONNIER-BESOMBES, SIMEONI, VERBEEK, WAECHTER.)

Napoletano report Doc. A 3-107/89

ACP-EEC

Text as a whole

(+)

ARBELOA MURU, BALFE, BELO, BOMBARD, BONTEMPI, DE LA CÁMARA MARTÍNEZ, COT, CRAMON-DAIBER, DA CUNHA OLIVEIRA, DALY, DEFRAGNE, DÍEZ DE RIVERA, DOMÍNGO SEGARRA, EWING, FERNEX, GÖRLACH, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, IACONO, JEPSEN, JUNKER, KELLETT-BOWMAN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, NAPOLETANO, O'HAGAN, ONUR, POLLACK, PONS GRAU, ROTH, RUBERT DE VENTOS, SABY, STEVENSON, TITLEY, TOMLINSON, VALENT, WURTZ.

(-)

HABSBURG.

(O)

CHANTERIE, FERNÁNDEZ ALBOR, GIL-ROBLES GIL-DELGADO, SISÓ CRUELLAS, TINDEMANS, VON WOGAU.
**ANNEX II**

**Written declarations entered in the register**

**Rule 65**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doc. No</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Signatures</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13/89</td>
<td>Bowe</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/89</td>
<td>Arbeloa Muru</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/89</td>
<td>Coates</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/90</td>
<td>Telkämper</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
La diversité dans l'unité

L'Europe, ce n'est pas seulement la « communauté » et l'« harmonisation », c'est aussi la diversité. La formation professionnelle est précisément un secteur caractérisé par une foule d'idées et d'approches nouvelles suscitées par différents systèmes d'éducation et de société. Vous aussi, vous pouvez avoir accès à cet immense réservoir d'informations et vous tenir au courant de la recherche européenne : abonnez-vous aux revues du CEDEFOP!

Le CEDEFOP travaille depuis dix ans au service des États membres et de la Commission dans la recherche, l'information, la documentation sur les thèmes de l'emploi des jeunes, de la formation des adultes, de la correspondance des niveaux de qualification, de la comparaison des systèmes de formation professionnelle, de la formation des groupes défavorisés, etc.

Centre européen pour le développement de la formation professionnelle
CEDEFOP
Bundesallee 22, D-1000 Berlin 15
Tél.: (030) 884120
Telex: 184163
COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

ERASMUS NEWSLETTER


The Newsletter, which is published in the nine official working languages of the European Community, covers all aspects of the EC ERASMUS programme. Regular headings deal with ERASMUS inter-university cooperation programmes (ICPs), activities of the ERASMUS national grant awarding authorities (NGAAs), ERASMUS visits, grants to university associations and publications, the European Community Course Credit Transfer System, and the EC National Academic Recognition Information Centres. Substantial sections devoted also to EC-wide trends in ERASMUS applications and results of selection of applicants for financial support, programme evaluation, informed comment from EC personalities and participants in ERASMUS, and news related to other cooperation initiatives in higher education. The Newsletter also covers important new developments in higher education in the EC Member States.

Price: ECU 9,00 (annual subscription)

Distribution: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, including its sales and subscription offices in the EC Member States.

OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

8.89